OPERA

Index

to

Volume 29

1978

Index to OPERA — Volume 29

Four indices are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS *page* 10
III INDEX OF OPERAS, *page* 13
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (singers, conductors, producers and designers, etc.) *page* 24

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

F indicates the Festival Number

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

pages	1–112	January	pages	649–744	July
	113–224	February		745–840	August
	225–336	March		841–936	September
	337–432	April		937–1040	October
	433–536	May		1041–1136	November
	537–648	June		1137–1240	December

pages F1–F128 Festival Issue

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden, and London: English National Opera). Exceptions are Chelsea Opera Group, Kent Opera, Opera America, Opera for All, Opera Go Round, Opera 70, Operabout, Scottish Opera, Welsh National Opera.

Adelaide:
State Opera of South Australia 270, 468–9, 1002–3, 1166, F122–4
Plans 1183
Festival of Arts F122–7(p)
'The Adventures of Mr Brouček' by Desmond Shawe-Taylor 1160–5(p)
Aix-en-Provence Festival F59–63(p)
Plans 12, 56, F58
Albi Festival F69–71(p)
Plans 380
Aldeburgh Festival
Plans 166
Amsterdam:
Netherlands Opera 311–13, 814–15
Plans 276, 694–5, 889, 1185
Angers: Théâtre Musicale d'Angers 471–2(p)
Ankara State Opera 414
Antwerp:
Royal Flemish Opera 1007–8
Plans 983
Mina Bolotine Contest 83
Arts Council 19, 20, 350, 520, 762, 854–5, 1066, 1165, 1217
Ashington:
Festival Opera 213–14
ATER 498, 500, 621
Athens:
Greek National Opera 495–8(p), 902–4(p)
International Music Competitions of 'Athenaeum'
Plans 958
Austrian Chamber Opera 21
Avignon:
Théâtre Municipal
Plans 983–4
Festival F73–4
Ayr Intimate Opera
Plans 377
Baltimore Opera
Plans 787
Vocal Competition
Plans 445
Banská Bystrica 1009
Barcelona:
Gran Teatre del Liceu 316–19(p), 717–19
Plans 986
Brno, Janáček Opera Theatre 318–19
Festival
Plans 380
International Music Competition
Plans 64
International Singing Contest 'Francisco Vinas' 270

Plans 421
Bari: Teatro Petruzelli 911
Plans 165
Basle City Theatre 81–2, 820–1
Bath Festival
Plans 380
Batignano: Musica nel Chiostro 1070–1
Bayreuth 755–62(p), F78–89(p)
Exterior 755(p)
Plans 277, 591–2, F89
International Youth Festival
Plans 285
Richard Wagner Museum 779(p)
Belfast: Queen's University Opera Society 520–1(p)
Plans 970
Belgrade 1207
Music Festival 320
Benson and Hedges Gold Award
Plans 575
Bergen Festival
Plans 380
Berlin (East):
Komische Oper 474–5, 494, 617(p), 812–13(p)
Plans 53, 1184
Staatsoper 394–5, 1019–20
In Lausanne
Plans 381
In Tokyo 77–8
Berlin (West):
Deutsche Oper 369–71(p), 494–5(p), 615–16(p), 740, 1015–16
Plans 482, 589–90
In Brussels 403
In Hamburg 711–12
Festival
Plans 380
Bielefeld City Opera 575
Plans 790
'Blossom Time' by Courtney Kenny F13–19(p)
Bologna:
Teatro Comunale 246, 409, 455, 500–1(p), 621
Plans 889–90
Sala Europa 409–10(p)
Bonn City Opera 862
Plans 790
Book reviews:
'Beecham Stories', compiled by Harold Atkins and Archie Newman 1213–14
'Benjamin Britten 1913–1976: Pictures from a Life', compiled by Donald Mitchell 1212
'Cavalli', by Jane Glover 704, 742–3
'Cosima Wagner's Diaries, vol. 1', edited by Martin Gregor-Dellin and Dietrich Mack 1212
'Great Opera Stars in Historic Photographs', by James Camner 1214
'The Making of an Opera: *Don Giovanni* at Glyndebourne', by John Higgins 799–800
'Maria Callas: a Tribute', by Pierre-Jean Remy 1213
'The Operas of Verdi, vol. 2', by Julian Budden 1213
'Puccini: the Man and his Music', by William Weaver 870
'Toscanini', by Harvey Sachs 1213
'Verdi', by Charles Osborne 870
'Verdi: the Man and his Music', by Paul Hume 870
'Vivaldi', by Alan Kendall 1212-13
'Wagner and Nietzsche', by Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau 800, 835
'Wagner's Rienzi', by John Deathridge 1112
Bordeaux:
Grand Théâtre 318, 614–15, 706
Plans 984
Mai de Bordeaux F68–9(p)
Boston:
New England Conservatory of Music
Plans 377–8
Opera Company of Boston 175, 782–4, 862, 1166
Plans 587, 882
Bratislava Music Festival 21
Bregenz Festival
Plans 277, 791, 1186
Bremen: Theater am Goetheplatz 670
Plans 53
Bremerhaven 575
Brisbane: Queensland Opera Company
Plans 788
Bristol:
Bristol Intimate Opera 923
Bristol Opera Company 735–6(p)
University Operatic Society 328
Plans 1182
British Library 269
Brno:
Janáček Opera Theatre 1011
Plans 1183
In Barcelona 318–19, 717
Janáček Festival
Plans 380, 987
Brunswick: Staatstheater
Plans 694, 790
Brussels:
Théâtre Royale de la Monnaie 401–3(p), 1005–7(p)
Plans 789
Berlin, Deutsche Oper 403
Budapest State Opera 618–19
Buenos Aires: Teatro Colón 153–4(p), 1083–4, 1099–100(p)
Plans 52
Buxton Opera House 445
Festival 1167
Caen 1011–12
Calgary: Southern Alberta Opera Association 1024
Plans 589, 983

Cambridge University Opera Society 455, 736–7
Caracas: Teatro Municipal 1209
Plans 276–7
Cardiff:
University College 831–2
Welsh College of Music and Drama 831–2
Carinthian Summer Festival F54–7(p)
Carpentras Festival F71–3(p)
Plans 380
Cassel State Theatre 181–4(p), 371–2(p), 880, 898(p), 1016–17
Plans 1086
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini 977
Charleston: Festival of Two Worlds F116–18(p)
Charlotte Opera Association 778
Plans 1182
Chelsea Opera Group 737–8, 834
Plans 982
Cheltenham Festival
Plans 483
Chicago:
Lyric Opera 20, 40–3(p), 143–7(p), 455, 563, 779
Plans 480, 692, 787–8, 951
Chicago Opera Theatre 998–9
Opera School of Chicago 779, 980, 998(p), 1167
WGN-Illinois Opera Guild 'Auditions of the Air' 575, 670(p)
Christchurch Arts Festival 1020–2(p)
Christie's 350, 951
'Christmas book suggestions', by Harold Rosenthal 1212–14
Christmas competition 1977 result 272
Cincinnati:
Cincinnati Opera
Plans 51, 162, 378, 480, 882, 1083
Cincinnati Opera Ensemble
Plans 378
WCET-Television
Plans 162
Cleveland: Institute of Music 952
Coblenz City Opera
Plans 790
Coburg 670
Cologne City Opera 175, 180–1(p) 809–10, 898–900(p), 1208
Plans 164, 886–7, 985–6
Colorado Opera Festival 1075–8(p)
Plans 592
Commercial Union 1066
'A Composer Lost and Found', by Michael Lankester 263–5(p)
Connecticut Opera Association
Plans 982
Copenhagen: Royal Opera 159, 178(p), 612–13(p)
'Cowen and English Opera', by George Hauger 863–8(p)
Cripplegate Foundation 459
Dallas Civic Opera 298–9
Plans 1083
Darmstadt Opera 575, 670, 1014–15
Detroit: Michigan Opera Theatre
Plans 1083
'Donizetti and the three *Gabriellas*', by Don White 962–70(p)
Donizetti Society 325
Dortmund Opera 1167
In Leeds 1229–31
Plans 692
Dresden:
State Opera
In Hamburg 711, 712
Festival
Plans 277–8
Drottningholm Festival
Plans 483
Dublin Grand Opera Society 403–5
Plans 379
Durham: Palatine Opera Group 923–4
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 73–5(p), 184–5, 306–9, 372–4(p), 455, 670, 810–11, 1208
Plans 590
Edinburgh:
Edinburgh University Opera Club
Plans 161
Festival 1068–9, F33–43(p)
Plans 278, 697–8
Festival Fringe
Plans 890
Editorial Comments:
January: 'A Happy Operatic New Year' 12
May: 'Opera for Whom?' 444
August: 'Summer Thoughts' 754
October: 'A Letter from the Editor' 950
Festival Issue: 'Festivals Large and Small' F12
Edmonton Opera Association
Plans 276, 790
Essen Opera 1167
Ferrara 621
'Festivals Large and Small', by Harold Rosenthal F12
Florence:
Teatro Comunale 244–6(p), 620–1, 816–17
Plans 53–4, 890
Festival 669, F98–100
Plans 278
Fort Worth Opera Association
Plans 788
Frankfurt Opera 75–6, 708–10
Plans 790
At Edinburgh Festival 1068–9, F42–3(p)
Freiburg 1105–6, 1172–3(p)
F.V.S. Foundation 271
Gatliffe Trust 778
Gdansk: Baltic State Opera 1205–6
Gelsenkirchen: Musiktheater im Revier 309–10, 1208
Plans 887
Geneva:
Grand Théâtre 445

Plans ... 695–6, 1186
International Competition for Musical Performers
Plans ... 64, 368, 445
Genoa:
Carlo Felice ... 817
Parco di Nervi ... 1024
Teatro Margherita 817–18(p), 973–4(p)
Plans ... 276
Ghent: Royal Opera ... 806–8(p)
Plans ... 983
'Giuditta Pasta: Famous Roles, 1821–1830' by Tom Wilkinson 858–61(p)
Glyndebourne ... 249(p), 662–8(p), 772–6(p), 799–800, 821, 956–8, 960, 971(p), 1167–8, F19–32(p), F63
Plans ... 278–9, F32
Touring Opera ... 1066, 1225–8(p)
Plans ... 787
Youth Festival ... 573–4
Göteborg: Stora Theater 350, 412–13(p)
Göttingen: Handel Festival
Plans ... 592
Gramophone records reviewed 62–3, 172–3, 286–8, 328–9, 388–90, 490–2, 597–600, 702–4, 795–8, 895–6, 930–4, 993–6, 1092–6, 1192–6
Graz Opera ... 606–8
In Lausanne
Plans ... 381
Green Branch Opera Group ... 778
Plans ... 787
Gulbenkian Foundation ... 716
Hagen City Theatre
Plans ... 790
Halle: Handel Festival
Plans ... 483–4
Hambledon Arts Society
Plans ... 1182
Hamburg:
State Opera ... 72–3, 124–35(p), 460, 710–13, 900–1, 1104–5
Exterior ... 125–34(p)
Interior ... 124(p), 133(p)
Plans ... 53, 320, 590–1, 600, 887–8, 1111, 1185
Opera Studio
Plans ... 591
Hanover: Lower Saxony State Opera 575, 1174
Plans ... 482
Harrogate Festival ... F45–6(p)
Plans ... 279, 698
Harrow Opera Workshop
Plans ... 982
Havergal Brian Society ... 270
Hayes: Brunel Theatre Arts ... 519
Heidelberg:
City Opera
Plans ... 888
Festival
Plans ... 698
Helsinki: Finnish National Opera 1101–4(p), 1198–9(p)
'Henze's *La Cubana*', by Bernard Jacobson ... 953–6(p)
Holland Festival ... F95–8
Plans ... 381
Houston Grand Opera 396–7, 610–11(p), F63
Plans ... 162, 587
In the News 19–21(p), 175, 269–71, 350–1(p), 445, 573–5, 669–70(p), 777–9(p), 861–2, 951–2, 1066–7(p), 1165–7(p)
Incorporated Society of Musicians 271
Innsbruck ... 69–70, 400–1, 873–4
Plans ... 693
Festival Week of Early Music ... F58
International Association of Opera Directors ... 21
Jackson: Opera/South
Plans ... 1083
'Jani Strasser 1902–1978', by Martin Isepp ... 1167–8
Jerusalem Opera Society ... 669–70
Jesi: Teatro Pergolesi ... 187–8(p)
John Christie Award ... 857
Kansas City: Lyric Opera of Kansas City
Plans ... 882
Karlsruhe: Baden State Opera 1174–5
Plans ... 790
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Scholarship ... 193, 575
Kent Opera 96–100(p), 516–18(p), 1066, 1067
Plans ... 274, 1082
La Besnadière ... 1200–1
Plans ... 886
Lahti Opera
In Helsinki ... 1102–3(p)
Lausanne Festival
Plans ... 381
Leeds:
English National Opera North 12, 19–20, 271, 350, 573, 670, 838, 951, 1052–9(p), 1066
Plans ... 690, 1181
Dortmund Opera ... 1229–31
Plans ... 692
West Riding Opera
Plans ... 274
Youth Opera Group ... 175
Plans ... 279
At Harrogate Festival ... F45–6
Leningrad: Kirov Theatre ... 622–3
Leverhulme Award ... 857
Liberec
Plans ... 1184
Liège: Théâtre Royale
Plans ... 884
Lisbon: Teatro Sao Carlos 715–17, 1025
Plans ... 165–6
Ljubljana Festival
Plans ... 484, 791–2, 1186
Lloyds Bank ... 175

Lodz: Grand Theatre 1205
London:
Covent Garden
23(p), 88, 90–4(p), 194–6(p), 198(p), 200–4(p), 206–11(p), 322, 327, 415–16, 419, 504–8(p), 511–12(p), 633–6(p), 638–9, 670, 724–5(p), 726–7(p), 729–32(p), 754, 822–4(p), 825–8(p), 862, 912–15(p), 916–19(p), 1066, 1114–21(p), 1215–16, 1217–18, 1224–5(p)
Plans 20, 50–1, 273–4, 477, 689, 785–6, 981, 1081, 1181–2
Proms
Plans 786
Ticket prices 444, 658–62, 777, 854–7, 1128–30
English National Opera
12, 13–19, 84–6(p), 89–90(p), 94–6(p), 196–8(p), 199–200 (p), 204–6(p), 321–2(p), 323–4, 327, 416–21(p), 508–11(p), 527, 629–33(p), 636–7, 721–3(p), 725–6(p), 727–9, 919–21, 1027–36(p), 1059(p), 1066, 1121–3(p), 1161–2(p), 1216–17(p), 1218–20 (p), 1222–4(p)
Plans 49–50, 64, 273, 585, 689–90, 881, 981, 1181
British tours
Plans 19–20, 49–50
Chorus strike 862
Statistics 669
(*see also* Leeds: English National Opera North)
Abbey Opera 924–5
Plans 478
Australian Musical Foundation in London
Plans 881
Barbican Opera Group 459
BBC Radio 215–16, 454–5
Plans 61, 168, 280, 387, 485, 594, 702, 793, 891, 992, 1087, 1187
BBC TV 1234
Plans 161, 1082, 1087
British Institute of Recorded Sound
Plans 174, 485
Camden Festival 263, 277, 624, 628–9
Plans 161
City of London Festival
919, F44–5(p)
Plans 697
Coliseum
Lunchtime lectures
Plans 57, 174, 283, 383, 485, 988, 1088, 1186
Decor Gallery 777
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company 1081
Plans 274
English Bach Festival 738–40, 832–3, 914–16
Plans 483
English Music Theatre 629, 953, 955(p), 1113, 1220–2(p)
Plans 377, 786, 981–2
At Florence Festival F99–100
The Fires of London
Plans 479
Guildhall School of Music and Drama 445, 459, 830–1
Hammersmith Municipal Opera
734–5
Handel Opera ..... 86–9(p)
Plans 274, 1081
Haringey Opera
Plans 275
Jeannetta Cochrane Theatre
Plans 1181–2
John Lewis Partnership Music Society 637
London Opera Centre 175, 777–8
Morley College Opera 522
Music Club
Plans 57, 174, 592, 1186
Musica nel Chiostro ..... 625–7(p)
Plans 274
National Opera Studio 175, 778, 1165
New Opera Company
352, 356(p), 629–32(p)
Opera Buffa Society 627–8
Opera Club
Plans 57, 174, 283, 894, 988, 1088, 1186
Opera lectures
Plans 57, 174, 283, 383, 485, 592, 894, 988, 1088, 1186
Opera Players
Plans 377
Opera Viva Workshop 214–15
Park Lane Opera 624
People's Music Theatre 929
Phoenix Opera ..... 263, 265(p), 628–9
Plans 161
Prince Edward Theatre 916
Pro Opera 325–6, 424
Proms 925–6, 1036–9
Plans 691–2
Purcell Room
Plans 485
Queen Elizabeth Hall
Plans 377, 383, 1082
Recorded Vocal Art Society
Plans 174, 283, 383, 485, 592, 1088
Riverside Studios 824–5
Royal Academy of Music ... 522, 779
Royal Albert Hall 106, 1036–9
Royal Ballet 754
Royal College of Music 926–7, 1067
Royal Festival Hall
Plans 377
Sadler's Wells Theatre
766(p), 959–62
Plans 274, 981–2, 1081
South Bank
Plans 786
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane
Plans 161
University College Opera
455, 523–4(p)
Wagner Society] 927–8
Plans 377, 485, 894, 988, 1088, 1186

Wigmore Hall
Plans ... 692
Los Angeles: New York City Opera
Plans ... 982
Lübeck City Theatre ... 575
Plans ... 790–1
Lyons:
Opéra de Lyon ... 874–6(p)
Plans ... 886
Festival
Plans ... 381
Macerata: Arena Sferisterio
Plans ... 592
'The Mackerras Years', by
Rodney Milnes ... 13–19(p)
Maggie Teyte International Prize 575
Manchester: Royal Northern College
of Music ... 214, 526–7(p)
Plans ... 1082
Mannheim: National Theatre
185, 1017–18, 1167
Plans ... 164–5, 791, 888–9
Marseilles: Opéra de Marseille ... 405–6
Plans ... 886, 1084–5
'Martinů's *Julietta*', by
Brian Large ... 352–6(p)
Melbourne:
Melbourne Chorale ... 68
Victoria State Opera 67–8, 154–5(p)
Plans ... 378–9, 883
Memphis Opera Theatre
Plans ... 692, 882
Metz: Théâtre Municipal
Plans ... 1085
Miami: Greater Miami Opera
397–9(p), 466–7(p)
Plans ... 162–3
Michigan: Matrix: Midland
Plans ... 480–1
Midland Bank ... 20, 519, 1217
Milan:
La Scala 124, 238–44(p), 501–2, 569(p), 669, 713–15(p), 815–16(p), 974–7(p)
Plans ... 951, 1086
Piccolo Scala ... 818
Mina Bolotine Singing Contest ... 779
Minneapolis: National Opera
Institute ... 1066
Miriam Licette Scholarship ... 575
Modena ... 621–2
Monte Carlo Opéra ... 820, 1167
Plans ... 483
Montepulciano: Teatro Poliziano
1071–2
Moscow:
Bolshoi Opera ... 319
Congress Hall ... 320
International Tchaikovsky
Competition
Plans ... 64
Moscow Musical Theatre
At Carinthian Summer
Festival ... F54–7(p)
Nemirovich-Danchenko Company
In Tokyo ... 78
Munich:
Bavarian State Opera 76, 186–7, 248(p), 305–6, 360(p), 363(p), 374–5, 394, 808–9, 1061(p)
Plans ... 791, 1111
In Hamburg ... 711
Festival ... F90–4(p)
Plans ... 381, 484–5
International Music Competition
Plans ... 64
Staatstheater am Gärtnerplatz
350, 575
Plans ... 591, 1185
Nancy: Grand Théâtre
Plans ... 164, 1085
Nantes: Opéra de Nantes et des
Pays de la Loire ... 876–7
Plans ... 1085
Naples: Teatro San Carlo
455, 502–3(p), 565, 669, 964–6, 1024
Plans ... 54
National Danish Touring Opera
Plans ... 970
New Jersey State Opera
Plans ... 587, 1182
New Orleans:
Grand Opera Association of
Louisiana ... 147
New Orleans Opera Association
147–8, 1024
Plans ... 692–3
New York:
Metropolitan Opera
45–7(p), 140–3(p), 175, 295–8(p), 395–6, 463–5(p), 564(p), 670, 682–4(p), 861–2, 1150–4(p), December cover
Plans ... 479–80, 881–2
Metropolitan Opera Association 20
Metropolitan Opera Guild ... 445
City Opera 43–5(p), 684, 1154–6(p), 1176–7(p)
Plans ... 161–2, 586–7
In Los Angeles
Plans ... 982
Alice Tully Hall ... 802
Amato Opera
Plans ... 982–3
Boston Symphony Orchestra ... 47
Bronx Arts Ensemble ... 685
Carnegie Hall ... 465
City Ballet ... 784
Friends of French Opera
Plans ... 788
Juilliard American Opera Centre 684
Manhattan School ... 466
New Opera Theatre ... 784
Opera Orchestra of New York
465, 466
Plans ... 275
Portable Opera Players
Plans ... 162
Sacred Music Society ... 802, 999
Plans ... 275
New Zealand Arts Council ... 952

Newcastle: Northern Opera 829–30
Nice Opéra
Plans 1085
Norfolk: Virginia Opera
Association ..... 680–2(p)
North Carolina Opera 778
'A Note on *L'Africaine*', by
Andrew Porter ..... 1060–2(p)
Nottingham University Opera Group
107, 328, 518–19(p)
Plans 982
Nuremberg Opera ..... 575, 1018–19(p)
Plans 889
Oberhausen: Musiktheater 175
Obituaries
82–3(p), 174, 271–2, 391–2(p), 576, 719–20(p), 868–9, 1026, 1037, 1096, 1209–11(p)
Ohio: Blossom Festival ..... F13–19(p)
Olomouc
Plans 1184
Opava
Plans 1184
Opera America 270
Opera for All 1165
Plans 58, 169, 283, 881, 892, 989, 1082–3, 1090, 1189
'Opera for Whom?' 444, 658–62, 854–7, 1128–30
Opera Go Round 269–70
At Oxford Festival 1069–70
Opera on the Gramophone
42: *Die Fledermaus* by Alan
Blyth ..... 22–34(p)
43: *Idomeneo* by William
Mann ..... 247–56(p)
44: *Der Freischütz* by Alan
Blyth ..... 357–68(p)
45: *Luisa Miller* by Harold
Rosenthal ..... 564–73(p)
Opera 70 ..... 927, 1078
Plans 586
Operabout
Plans 479
Orange Festival ..... F66–8(p)
Plans 56, 166
Orkney: St Magnus Festival
Plans 592
Oslo: Norwegian Opera 175, 188–90(p)
Plans 591
Ossiach: Carinthian Summer
Festival ..... 1178–9(p)
Ostrava
Plans 1184
Ottawa: Festival Ottawa ..... F119–21(p)
Plans 381–2, 592
Oxford:
Festival 1069–70
Plans 698
Oxford Music Theatre 1070
Plans 787
Oxford University Opera Club 520
Padua 455
Palermo: Teatro Massimo 977
Plans 379–80
Paris:
Opéra 302–4(p), 469–71(p), 670, 685–7, 1012–13(p)
Plans 52, 482, 589, 884–5, 988, 1184
Concours International de Chant
de Paris
Plans 64
Opera Studio 304
Salle Favart (Opéra-Comique)
304, 687, 706
Plans 164, 589, 885, 1181
Parma:
Teatro Regio 455, 498–500(p), 621
Festival Verdiano a Parma 778
Istituto di Studi Verdiani 350
People:
116: Carlo Bergonzi, by
Giorgio Gualerzi ..... 257–62(p)
117: Thomas Allen, by Max
Loppert ..... 671–7(p)
Perugia: Sagra Musicale Umbra 1201
Petit Bayreuth 755
Philadelphia:
Opera Company of Philadelphia
802–3
Plans 587–8
Academy of Vocal Arts 175, 803
Curtis Institute of Music 951–2
Pilsen 455
Plans 1184
Pittsburgh Opera 1067
Plans 882, 1083
Prague:
National Opera
354(p), 911, 1009–11, 1164(p)
Plans 1183
Smetana Theatre 1010–11
Tyl Theatre 1010–11
Radio France 305, 1013–14, 1200
Plans 164, 379, 861, 885–6
RAI (Radio Italiana) 454, 455, 669, 980
Ravenna 621
Rocca Brancaleone ..... 1108–9(p)
Readers' Letters
106–7, 176, 327–8, 425, 527–8, 576, 658–62, 740–2, 836–8, 854–7, 929, 1128–32, 1214
Reading University Opera ..... 524–5(p)
Plans 51
Reggio Emilia: Teatro
Municipale 498, 621
Revue Wagnèrienne 759
Richmond: Gemini Opera 828
Richmond: Virginia Opera
Association 680
Plans 275, 588, 693
Rio de Janeiro: Teatro Municipal 1024
Plans 379
'Rogues and Vagabonds', by
Elizabeth Forbes ..... 763–9(p)
Rome:
Teatro dell'Opera 290–2(p), 410, 455, 457(p), 571(p), 669, 818–19, 1025
Plans 54–5
Terme di Caracalla ..... 1075(p)
Rouen: Théâtre des Arts 406

Plans 984–5
Royal Society of Arts 64, 575
Rye Spring Opera
Plans 380, 478–9
St Gallen: Stadttheater
Plans 1086
Saint Louis: Opera Theatre 445
Plans 481
Saluzzo: Politeama Civico 1203–4
Salzburg 252(p), 367(p)
Easter Festival 176, 608–10(p), 838
Grosses Festspielhaus 603(p)
Summer Festival F19, F47–54(p)
Plans 56, 166–7, F57
San Diego Opera
148–50(p), 299–300, 911
Plans 51, 275, 588, 983
San Francisco:
San Francisco Opera 21, 47–8, 66–7(p), 150–3(p), 270, 299, 574, 1156–9(p)
Plans 52, 163, 481, 1067
Spring Opera Theatre 780–2(p)
Plans 275
Western Opera Theatre 175
Santa Fe 466
Plans 52, 275, 882–3
Festival F113–16(p)
Santiago: Teatro Municipal
158–9, 1101, 1208
Savonlinna Festival F74–7(p)
Scholarships:
John Christie Award 857
Kathleen Ferrier Scholarship 575
Leverhulme Award 857
Maggie Teyte International Prize 575
Miriam Licette Scholarship 575
Royal Society of Arts 64, 575
'Schubert's *Claudine*', by Elizabeth Forbes 1168–71
Schwetzingen Festival F94–5
Scottish Amicable 270
Scottish Arts Council 279
Scottish Opera
105, 211–13(p), 269–70, 324, 422–3(p), 512–14(p), 577(p), 732–3, 862, 921–2(p), 1066, 1067, 1167, 1231–2(p), F40–2(p)
Plans 274, 477–8, 585–6, 1066, 1082
At Aix-en-Provence Festival
F59(p), F60–1. F63
In Lausanne
Plans 381
In Stuttgart 901–2
At Zurich Festival F112
Finances 573
Statistics 669
Seattle:
Seattle Opera Association
1024, F118–19
Plans 378, 481–2
Pacific Northwest Festival
Plans 279
Sherborne: Dorset Opera
Plans 881
's-Hertogenbosch: International Singing Competition
Plans 64
Siena Festival 1202–3(p)
Sir Thomas Beecham Scholarship 193
Sittingbourne: Borden School
Plans 787
Sofia: International Competition for Young Opera Singers
Plans 958, 1196
South West Arts Association 778
Spoleto Festival F100–5(p)
Spotlight
58, 167, 281, 383, 486, 593, 698, 792, 890, 987, 1087, 1187
Stockholm: Royal Opera 21, 79–80(p), 190–3(p), 678–80(p), 906–8(p)
Plans 987, 1086
In Warsaw 1205
Strasbourg: Opéra du Rhin
472–4(p), 877–8(p)
Plans 886
Stuttgart
Württemberg State Opera
310–11, 455, 616–18, 669, 811, 1106–8
Plans 694
Scottish Opera 901–2
'Summer Thoughts', by Harold Rosenthal 754
Susa Festival 1072–3
Sydney: Australian Opera
467–8, 670, 999–1002(p), 1079–80(p), 1098–9(p)
Plans 163–4, 788, 883, 983, 1182–3
At Adelaide Festival F124–7(p)
Fire 574
Teheran Opera
Plans 380, 482–3
Tel-Aviv 1108
Thames Television 510
Tilburg:
Bel Canto Chorus
Plans 889
Vereniging Bossche Opera
Plans 889
Tokyo:
Berlin, Staatsoper 77–8
Fujiwara Opera 78–9
Moscow, Nemirovich-Danchenko Company 78
NHK 78
Niki-Kai 78
Tokyo Chamber Opera Group 79
Toronto: Canadian Opera Company
70–2(p), 350, 778
Plans 52, 379, 693–4
Toulouse:
Théâtre du Capitole 179–80, 706–8(p)
Plans 886, 1086
Concours International de Chant
Plans 175
Tours: Grand Théâtre
Plans 985

Treviso: International Toti dal Monte contest for singers
Plans 492
Trier
Plans 165
Trieste: Teatro Verdi 77, 411, 455, 458(p), 619–20(p), 978(p)
Plans 1185–6
Tulsa Opera
Plans 693
Turin:
Teatro Regio 292–4(p), 407–9(p), 455, 905–6(p), 979–80(p)
Conservatory 1204
Settimana Musicale 1109–10
Udine: Villa Manin 351(p)
Usti nad Labem
Plans 1184
Valle d'Itria Festival 1073–5(p)
Vancouver:
New Vancouver Opera 157–8
Vancouver Opera Association 175, 270, 350, 574–5, 911, 1008
Plans 1084
Varallo Sesia 1204–5
Vaughan Williams Trust 778
Venice: Teatro La Fenice 411–12(p), 455, 669, 904–5(p), 1025(p)
Plans 55–6, 695
Vercelli: International Music Competition 'G. B. Viotti'
Plans 175
'Verdi at La Scala', by Harold Rosenthal 238–46(p)
Verona:
Festival F105–10(p)
Plans 167, 279, 485, 792
Teatro Filarmonico 972–3, 1025
'Victorian Musical Theatre', by George Hauger 135–9, 266–9
Vienna:
State Opera
28(p), 68–9, 155–6(p), 300–2(p), 446–54, 604–5(p), 804–6, 871–2(p), 1003–4(p), 1180(p), 1198, 1208
Plans 421, 588, 788–9, 1111
In Hamburg 711, 712
Chamber Opera
400, 605–6(p), 1004–5, F54
Plans 588–9
Festival 460, F54
Plans 56, 1186
Volksoper 399–400(p)
Plans 883–4, 1111
Vienna, Virginia: Wolf Trap Foundation 1175–6
Villach: Carinthian Summer
Plans 279
Vocal Competitions:
Antwerp 83
Athens 958
Baltimore 445
Barcelona 64, 421
Benson and Hedges Gold Award 575
Geneva 64, 368, 445
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Scholarship Fund 193
Mina Bolotine singing contest 779
Moscow 64
Munich 64
Paris 64
's-Hertogenbosch 64
Sir Thomas Beecham Scholarship 193
Sofia 958, 1196
Toti dal Monte Contest 492
Toulouse 175
Vercelli 175
WGN-Illinois Opera Guild 'Auditions of the Air' 575, 670(p)
'Wagner, the French and Bayreuth', by Robert Hartford 755–62(p)
Warsaw:
Warsaw Opera 862
Chamber Opera
At Valle d'Itria Festival 1075
Stockholm, Royal Opera 1205
Warwick University 270
Washington Opera 803–4, 1078
Plans 693
We hear that
57, 168, 280, 382, 486, 593, 699, 793, 891, 988, 1088, 1188
'Welcome to ENO North', by Harold Rosenthal 1052–9(p)
Welsh National Opera
100–5(p), 269, 324–5, 514–16(p), 639–40(p), 733–4(p), 828–9, 833–4, 862, 1066, 1123–7(p), 1232–4
Plans 51, 478, 690–1
Statistics 669
Wexford Festival 34–9(p), 455(p), 862
Plans 698, 792
Wiesbaden: Hessian State Opera
575, 878–80(p)
Interior 878(p)
Plans 889
Winnipeg: Manitoba Opera Association
Plans 1084
Wroclaw: Silesian State Opera
313–16(p), 1205
Wuppertal 811–12
York Early Music Festival
Plans 592
Zurich:
Zurich Opera 175, 460–3(p), 857, 908–11(p), 1022–4(p), 1206–7(p)
Plans 696–7
At Edinburgh Festival F33–8
In Hamburg 711, 712
Festival F110–12(p)
Plans 382

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Alier, Roger
Reports from Barcelona 316–19(p), 717–19
Ardoin, John
Report from Dallas 298–9
Arnosi, Eduardo
Reports from Buenos Aires 153–4(p), 1099–100(p)
Arundell. Dennis
'Tribute to Norman Tucker' 959-61
'Valetta Iacopi: an Appreciation' 139
Baxter, Robert
Report from Boston 782–4
Bellingardi, Luigi
Report from Perugia 1201
Reports from Rome 290–2(p), 410, 818–19
Belsom, Jack
Report from New Orleans 147–8
Report from Santa Fe F113–16(p)
Benvenga, Nancy
Report from Göteborg 412–13(p)
Reports from Stockholm 79–80(p), 190–3(p), 906–8(p)
Bernheimer, Martin
Reports from San Diego 148–50(p), 299–300
Bloomfield, Arthur
Reports from San Francisco 47–8(p), 66–7(p), 150–3(p), 780–2(p)
Blyth, Alan (Associate Editor)
Opera on the gramophone,
42: *Die Fledermaus* 22–34(p)
44: *Der Freischütz* 357–68(p)
et passim
Boas, Robert
Reports from Bordeaux 614–15, 706
Report from Caen 1011–12
Report from Ghent 806–8(p)
Report from Lyons 874–6(p)
Report from Toulouse 179–80
Bogdanovic, Dimitri
Report from Belgrade 1207
Bramble, Roger
Report from Verona F105–10(p)
Busnelli, Mariella
Report from Spoleto F100–5(p)
Castagnino, Sergio
Reports from Milan 713–15(p), 815–16(p), 974–6(p)
Reports from Venice 411–12(p), 904–5(p)
Christie, George
'Günther Rennert' 956–8(p)
Connolly, Robert
Report from New York 143
Cox, John
'John Cox at Glyndebourne' 662–8(p), 772–6(p)
Crowther, Richard
Report from Lisbon 715–17
De Schauensee, Max
Report from Philadelphia 802–3
Dolmetsch, Carl
Report from Norfolk, Virginia 680–2(p)
Dostal, Franz Eugen
Report from Banská Bystrica 1009
Feggetter, Graeme
Cosi fan tutte by Festival Opera 213–14
The Lambton Worm by Oxford University Opera Club 520
Richard Coeur de Lion by Nottingham University Opera Group 518–19(p)
Die Walküre in Antwerp 1007–8
Report on Glyndebourne Touring Opera 1225–7(p)
Report from Oxford Festival 1069–70
Fierz, Gerhold
Reports from Zurich 460–3(p), 1022–4(p), 1206–7(p), F110–12(p)
Forbes, Elizabeth
Book review 1112
'Rogues and Vagabonds' 763–9(p)
'Schubert's *Claudine*' 1168–71
et passim
Fossum, Knut
Report from Oslo 188–90(p)
Frankenstein, Alfred
Report from Tel-Aviv 1108
Glen, Jim
Report from Colorado 1075–8(p)
Gori, Gianni
Reports from Trieste 77, 411, 619–20(p), 978(p)
Gould, Susan
Report from Batignano 1070–1
Reports from Florence 620–1, 816–17, F98–100
Report from Milan 976–7
Report from Palermo 977
Gray, John
Report from Christchurch 1020–2(p)
Gualerzi, Giorgio
Reports from Bologna 409–10(p), 500–1(p)
Reports from Genoa 817–18(p), 973–4(p)
Report from Milan 501–2
Report from Monte Carlo 820
Report from Saluzzo 1203–4
Report from Susa 1072–3
Reports from Turin 292-4(p), 407–9(p), 905–6(p), 979–80(p), 1109–10, 1204
Report from Valle d'Itria 1073–5(p)
Report from Varallo Sesia 1204–5

People, 116: Carlo Bergonzi 257–62(p)
Haenseroth, Albin
Reports from Cologne 180–1(p), 809–10, 898–900(p)
Reports from Düsseldorf 73–5(p), 184–5, 306–9, 372–4(p), 810–11
Report from Gelsenkirchen 309–10
Report from Wuppertal 811–12
Hartford, Robert
'Wagner, the French and Bayreuth' 755–62(p)
Haskett, Lawrence
Report from Ottawa F119–21(p)
Report from Toronto 70–2(p)
Hauger, George
'Cowen and English Opera' 863–8(p)
'Victorian Musical Theatre' 135–9, 266–9
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Report from Santiago 158–9
Heumann, Scott H.
Reports from Houston 396–7, 610–11(p)
Hiller, Carl H.
Report from Mannheim 185
Report from Wiesbaden 878–80(p)
Report from Wroclaw 313–16(p)
Holloway, Robin
Book review 800, 835
Honolka, Kurt
Report from Berlin 616–18
Report from Mannheim 1017–18
Report from Schwetzingen F94–5
Reports from Stuttgart 310–11, 811, 901–2, 1106–8
Horsbrugh, Ian
Report from Prague 1009–11
Isepp, Martin
'Jani Strasser 1902–1978' 1167–8
Jacobi, Peter P.
Reports from Chicago 40–3(p), 143–7(p), 980, 998–9(p)
Jacobs, Arthur
passim
Jacobson, Bernard
'Henze's *La Cubana*' 953–6(p)
Jahant, Charles
Report from Vienna, Virginia 1175–6
Report from Washington 803–4
Kanski, Jozef
Report from Poland 1205–6
Karajan, Herbert von
'The Karajan Interview' 446–54(p), 578–83(p), 602–3(p)
Karwin, Fischer
'The Karajan Interview' 446–54(p), 578–83(p), 602–3(p)
Kasow, Joel
Reports from Amsterdam 311–13, 814–15
Kaufman, Gerald
Report from Vienna 1004–5
Kennedy, Michael
Das Rheingold by the Royal Northern College of Music 526–7(p)
Report on Dortmund Opera in Leeds 1229–31
Kenny, Courtney
'Blossom Time' F13–19(p)
Kern, Heinz
Report from Zurich 908–11(p)
Kesting, Jurgen
Reports from Hamburg 72–3, 710–13, 900–1, 1104–5
Koegler, Horst
Reports from Basle 81–2, 820–1
Report from Darmstadt 1014–15
Report from Freiburg 1105–6, 1172–3(p)
Report from Karlsruhe 1174–5
Reports from Munich 76, F90–2(p)
Lankester, Michael
'A Composer Lost and Found' 263–5(p)
Large, Brian
'Martinů's *Julietta*' 352–6(p)
Law, Richard
Report from Salzburg F47–54(p)
Leslie, Murray
Reports from Innsbruck 69–70, 400–1, 873–4, F58
Report from Salzburg 608–10(p)
Lisac, Dragan
Report from Belgrade 320
Loppert, Max
People, 117: Thomas Allen 671–7(p)
et passim
Loveland, Kenneth
Jenufa by Welsh National Opera 102–3
Let's Make an Opera by Welsh National Opera 324–5
The Trial of Joan of Arc in Cardiff 831–2
Reports on Welsh National Opera 639–40(p), 828–9, 1126, 1232–4
McCann, John
Reports from Brussels 401–3(p), 1005–7(p)
Magee, Bryan
Report from Copenhagen 612–13(p)
Mann, William
Opera on the gramophone, 43:
Idomeneo 247–56(p)
et passim
Mayer, Tony
Report from Marseilles 405–6
Mazzarella, Silvester
Reports from Helsinki 1101–4(p), 1198–9(p)
Milnes, Rodney (Associate Editor)
'The Boss' 556–63(p)
'John Cox at Glyndebourne' 662–8(p), 772–6(p)
'The Mackerras years' 13–19(p)
'Wexford 1977' 34–9(p)

et passim
Mioli, Piero
Report from Jesi ... 187–8(p)
Report from Modena ... 621–2
Report from Montepulciano ... 1071–2
Report from Parma ... 498–500(p)
Report from Ravenna ... 1108–9(p)
Report from Siena ... 1202–3(p)
Report from Verona ... 972–3
Morley-Priestman, Anne
Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny by People's Music Theatre ... 929
Eugene Onegin by Gemini Opera 828
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Report from Carinthian Summer Festival ... F54–7(p)
Report from Graz ... 606–8
Report from Moscow ... 319–20
Reports from Vienna 399–400, 605–6(p), 1003–4(p), F54
O'Reilly, F. Warren
Reports from Miami 397–9(p), 466–7(p)
Osborne, Charles
passim
Pitt, Charles
Report from Albi ... F69–71(p)
Report from Angers ... 471–2(p)
Report from Avignon ... F73–4
Report from Bayreuth ... F78–89(p)
Report from La Besnadière ... 1200–1
Report from Munich ... F92–4(p)
Report from Nantes ... 876–7
Report from Orange ... F68–9(p)
Reports from Paris 304–5, 469–71(p), 685–7, 706, 1012–14(p)
Report from Rouen ... 406
Report from Toulouse ... 706–8(p)
Pollak, Anna
'Tribute to Norman Tucker' ... 961
Porter, Andrew
'A Note on *L'Africaine*' ... 1060–2(p)
et passim
Prerauer, Maria
Report from Adelaide ... 468–9
Reports from Sydney 467–8, 1079–80(p), 1098–9(p)
Rainer, Tony
Report from Adelaide ... F124–7(p)
Reports from Melbourne 67–8, 154–5(p), 999–1002(p)
Rosenberg, Ejvind
Report from Copenhagen 159, 178(p)
Rosenthal, Harold
'Christmas book suggestions' 1212–14
Editor's comments:
'Festivals Large and Small' ... F12
'A Happy Operatic New Year' ... 12
'A Letter from the Editor' ... 950
'Opera for Whom?' ... 444
'Summer Thoughts' ... 754
'The Metropolitan Revitalized' 1150–4(p)
Opera on the gramophone, 45:
Luisa Miller ... 564–73(p)
'Verdi at La Scala' ... 238–46(p)
'Verdi's Foscari Return' ... 454–9(p)
'Welcome to ENO North' 1052–9(p)
Rost, Hanjörg
Danish obituaries ... 1211
Ruppel, Karl Heinz
Reports from Munich 186–7, 374–5, 394, 808–9
Report from Paris ... 305–6
St Clair, F.B.
Report from Seattle ... F118–19
Reports from Vancouver 157–8, 1008
Schooley, Peter
Report from Ankara ... 414
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond
'The Adventures of Mr Brouček' 1160–5(p)
et passim
Sheffield, Graham
Cosi fan tutte at Riverside Studios 824–5
The Marriage of Figaro by Guildhall School of Music ... 830–1
Rinaldo in the English Bach Festival 738–40
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Report from Adelaide 1002–3, F122–4
Smith, Jeffrey
Report from Athens ... 497–8
Smith, Patrick J.
Reports from New York 43–7(p), 140–3(p), 295–8(p), 395–6, 463–6(p), 682–5(p), 1176–7(p)
Stephens, Kevin
The Beggar's Opera by Palatine Opera Group ... 923–4
Turandot by Northern Opera 829–30
Still, Barry
The Jewels of the Madonna by Bristol Opera Company ... 735–6(p)
The Rape of Lucretia by Bristol Intimate Opera ... 923
Through the Looking Glass at Harrogate Festival ... F45–6(p)
Storrer, William Allin
Report from Charleston ... F116–18(p)
Sutcliffe, James Helme
Reports from Berlin 369–70(p), 394–5, 494–5(p), 615–16(p), 812–13(p), 1015–16, 1019–20
Reports from Cassel 181–4(p), 371–2(p), 880, 898(p), 1016–17
Report from Hanover ... 1174
Report from Ossiach ... 1178–9(p)
Tausky, Vilem
'Tribute to Norman Tucker' ... 961–2
Tellini, Enrico
Report from Naples ... 502–3(p)

Tennant, Christopher
Carmen by English National Opera 323–4
The Magic Flute by English National Opera 95–6(p)
La traviata by Brunel Theatre Arts 519
Thomson, Joan
Reports from New York 802, 999
Tubeuf, André
Report from Orange Festival F67–8(p)
Reports from Strasbourg 472–4(p), 877–8(p)
Van Allan, Richard
'Jani Strasser 1902–1978' 1168
Warrack, John
passim
Weber, Hildegard
Reports from Frankfurt 75–6, 708–10
Wechsberg, Joseph
Reports from Vienna 68–9, 155–6(p), 300–2(p), 604–5(p), 804–6, 871–2(p), 1180(p), 1198
White, Don
'Donizetti and the three *Gabriellas*' 962–70(p)
Wilkes, Edmund C.
Report from Tokyo 77–9
Wilkinson, Tom
'Giuditta Pasta: Famous Roles, 1821–1830' 858–61(p)
Wilson, Conrad
Pelléas et Mélisande by Scottish Opera F41–2(p)

III. INDEX OF OPERAS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

Acis and Galatea (Handel)
London: Handel Opera *86–8*(p)
Recordings: Complete 1192
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Barcelona 717–18
Monte Carlo *820*
Naples 1024
New York Metropolitan *464–5*
Tokyo 78
Recordings: Complete 797
The Adventures of Mr Brouček (Janáček)
See under *Excursions*
L'Africaine (Meyerbeer) 1060–5(p)
Barcelona 318
London: Covent Garden 658
Munich 1061(p)
Aida (Verdi)
Barcelona 318
Belgrade *320*
Genoa 1024
Rome 1075(p)
San Francisco *66*(p)
Venice *411–12*(p)
Recordings: Complete 1095–6
Akai Jinbaori (Oguri)
Tokyo 79
Al gran sole carico d'amore (Nono)
Edinburgh: Frankfurt Opera *1068–9*
Alcina (Handel)
Aix-en-Provence F59(p), F60(p), *F61–2*
Aleko (Rachmaninov)
Tokyo: Moscow, Nemirovich-Danchenko Company 78
L'amico Fritz (Mascagni)
Saluzzo *1203–4*
L'amore dei tre re (Montemezzi)
Recordings: Complete 172–3
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
New York City Opera *1177*
Santiago 158
Angélique (Ibert)
Banská Bystrica 1009
Antoine et Cléopatre (Bondeville)
Toulouse *179–80*
Arabella (R. Strauss) 350
Cassel *181–3*(p)
Houston *610–11*(p)
Munich 186
Zurich *F110–12*(p)
Ariadne (Martinů) 353
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Glyndebourne 772–3(p)
London: Covent Garden *415–16*
San Francisco *47–8*(p)
Scottish Opera *105*
Vienna State Opera 711, 712, 1208
Aspern (Sciarrino)
Florence F99
Assassinio nella cattedrale (Pizzetti)
Barcelona 718–19
Atlàntida (Falla/Halffter)
Recordings: Complete 1093–4
Attila (Verdi)
Calgary 1024
Marseilles *405–6*
Philadelphia 803
Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Athens *495–6*(p)
London: People's Music Theatre *929*
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi)
Amsterdam 313
Göteborg 413
Hamburg 72
Innsbruck *69–70*
Milan 238, 240, *241–2*(p)
San Francisco *151–2*(p)
Santiago 1208
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
Vienna Chamber Opera *1004–5*

Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Chicago 40, 145–6(p)
Florence 245–6(p), 817
Karlsruhe 1174, 1175
Ohio *F16–17*
Ottawa F119, F121(p)
Stockholm *79–80*(p)
Vancouver 911
Barlafuso a Pipa (Caldara)
Innsbruck F58
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Berlin *1015*
New York Metropolitan 1150
Scottish Opera *422–3*(p)
Recordings: Complete 599
Ba-Ta-Clan (Offenbach)
New York: New Opera Theatre 784
The Bear (Walton)
Stockholm 906, 907(p)
Tokyo 79
Béatrice et Benedict (Berlioz)
New York: Boston Symphony Orchestra 47
Beelzebub Sonata (Boguslawski)
Wroclaw 314–15(p)
The Beggar's Opera (Gay/Britten)
Durham *923–4*
Rome *818–19*
La belle Hélène (Offenbach)
Strasbourg 473–4(p)
Belshazzar (Handel)
Darmstadt *1014–15*
Der Besuch der alten Dame (Einem)
Glyndebourne 772, 774(p)
The Betrothal in a Monastery (Prokofiev)
Helsinki *1198–9*(p)
Billy Budd (Britten)
New York Metropolitan 1150, *1151–2*(p), December cover
San Francisco *1157–9*(p)
Welsh National Opera *100–1*(p)
Bluebeard's Castle (Bartok)
Amsterdam 313
Cologne 809–10
London: English National Opera 416, *418*
Melbourne *67–8*
La Bohème (Leoncavallo)
Ghent *806–8*(p)
La Bohème (Puccini)
Barcelona 717
Glyndebourne F19, *F27–9*(p)
London: English National Opera *920–1*, 1030(p)
New Orleans 1024
Vienna State Opera 806
Welsh National Opera *103–5*(p), 640, 828, 829, 1126
Zurich F112
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Buenos Aires *1099*
New York: Metropolitan 45
Rome 290, 1025
Savonlinna *F75–7*(p)
Seattle 1024
Tokyo 78
Boyarina Vera Sheloga (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Turin 980
The Brandenburgers in Bohemia (Smetana)
Hammersmith *734–5*
Les Brigands (Offenbach)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *494–5*(p)
Cabaret (Kander)
Budapest 618
Il campanello di notte (Donizetti)
Barcelona 316–18(p)
I Capuleti ed i Montecchi (Bellini)
Dallas *298*
Vienna State Opera *68–9*
Cardillac (Hindemith)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 403, 711–12
Carmen (Bizet)
Budapest 618–19
Colorado *1077–8*
Düsseldorf *184–5*
Edinburgh *F39–41*(p)
London: English National Opera *323–4*, *632–3*(p)
Munich 186
Nantes 876
New Orleans *148*
Prague 911
San Diego *299–300*
Santiago 1208
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
Belgrade 1207
Brussels 402
London: English National Opera *1034–6*
New York: Metropolitan 683–4
Tokyo 78
Cendrillon (Massenet)
Recordings: Complete 795
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
Colorado *1076–7*(p)
Gelsenkirchen *310*
London: English Music Theatre *1221–2*(p)
Ohio F17(p)
San Diego 148
Spoleto *F100–2*(p)
Zurich *1022–4*(p), F112
Christopher Columbus (Offenbach)
Recordings: Complete 930
Christophorus (Schreker)
Freiburg *1172–3*(p)
La Chute de la maison Usher (Debussy)
New York: Bronx Arts Ensemble 685
Claudine von Villa Bella (Schubert) 1168–71
Vienna Chamber Opera *F54*
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Berlin Staatsoper *1019–20*
Cologne 1208
Stockholm *906–8*
Vienna State Opera *155–6*(p)
Recordings: Complete 286

Les Cloches de Corneville (Planquette)
London: John Lewis Partnership Music Society ... *637*
The Coach (Cholminov)
Carinthia: Moscow Musical Theatre F56
The Coat (Cholminov)
Carinthia: Moscow Musical Theatre *F55–6*(p)
Il combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda (Monteverdi)
Avignon ... F74
Comedy on the Bridge (Martinů) ... 353
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
London: English National Opera *725–6*(p)
Santa Fe ... F113, *F114–15*(p)
The Consul (Menotti)
London: English National Opera *1027–31*(p)
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
London: English National Opera *1222–4*(p)
Der Corregidor (Wolf)
Turin ... *905–6*(p)
Cosi fan tutte (Mozart) ... 1214
Ashington ... *213–14*
Cologne ... 1208
Copenhagen ... *612-13*(p)
Freiburg ... *1106*
Glyndebourne 971(p), *1225–6*(p), F19,*F22–4*(p),*F30*
Kent Opera ... *100*
London: Covent Garden ... *1224–5*(p)
London: Riverside Studios ... *824–5*
Munich ... *808–9*
Ohio ... F15–16(p)
Oxford ... *1070*
Richmond, Virginia ... 680
Spoleto ... *F103–4*(p)
Susa ... *1073*
Tokyo: Berlin, Staatsoper ... 77–8
Tokyo: Niki-Kai ... 78
Vienna State Opera ... 805
Wuppertal ... 812
Recordings: Complete ... 702–3
La Cubana (Henze) ... 953–6
London: English Music Theatre 953, 955(p), 1220–1
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
Düsseldorf ... 307, 308
Frankfurt ... *708–9*
Göteborg ... *412–13*(p)
Prague ... *1009–10*
Curlew River (Britten)
Tokyo ... 78
Dalibor (Smetana)
London: English National Opera *196–8*(p)
La Damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
Boston ... *782–3*
Nantes ... *876–7*
Strasbourg ... 474
Daphne (R. Strauss)
Munich ... 186
Death in Venice (Britten)
London: English Music Theatre *629*
Denys le tyran (Grétry)
Genoa ... 973–4(p)
De Thijl (Van Gilse) ... F95–6
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Aix-en-Provence: Scottish Opera F59(p), *F60–1*(p), *F63*
Batignano ... *1071*
London: Royal Academy of Music 522
Melbourne ... 68
Recordings: Complete ... 896, 930
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Gelsenkirchen ... *309–10*
Hamburg ... *900–1*
London: English National Opera *1218–20*(p)
Milan ... *238–41*(p)
Munich ... 186
New York City Ballet ... 784
Salzburg ... *F50–2*
Toronto ... 70, 71
Welsh National Opera ... 1126–7
Don Giovanni (Mozart) ... 106, 425, 576
Cologne ... 1208
Frankfurt ... *75–6*
Glyndebourne 799–800, F19, *F24–6*(p)
Helsinki ... 1104
Holland Festival ... *F96–7*
London: English National Opera *419–21*(p)
New York: Metropolitan ... *682–3*(p)
Salzburg ... *F53–4*
San Diego ... *149–50*(p)
Sydney *999–1001*(p), 1079, *1098–9*(p)
Tokyo: Berlin Staatsoper ... 78
Vancouver ... *158*
Vienna State Opera ... 1208
Zurich ... 909
Recordings: Complete ... 795, 1193–4
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Aix-en-Provence ... *F62–3*(p)
Chicago ... 998
Lisbon ... 716–17
Montepulciano ... *1071–2*
New Orleans ... 147
Recordings: Complete ... 795
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
Zurich ... *462–3*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 795
Dona Pasquita (Suppé)
Tokyo: Moscow, Nemirovich-Danchenko Company ... 78
Dreváky (Meier)
Banská Bystrica ... *1009*
The Duchess of Malfi (Burton)
Vienna, Virginia ... *1175–6*
The Duchess of Malfi (Oliver)
Santa Fe ... F113, *F115–16*
I due Foscari (Verdi) ... 454–9(p)
Barcelona ... 316
London: English National Opera *721–3*(p)
Rome ... 457(p)
Trieste ... 458(p)

Wexford 455(p)
Recordings: Complete 491
Duello comico (Paisiello)
Schwetzingen *F94–5*
The Ears of Midas (Tüzün)
Ankara *414*
Edgar (Puccini)
Recordings: Complete 599–600
The Egg (Menotti)
Charleston F118
Spoleto F104, F105
Egisto (Cavalli)
Stockholm *190–1*(p)
Eight Songs for a Mad King (Davies) F127
Elegy for Young Lovers (Henze)
Radio France 305
San Francisco 782(p)
Turin *407–9*(p)
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Brussels: Berlin, Deutsche Oper 403
Cassel *880, 898*(p)
Freiburg *1105–6*
Leeds: Dortmund Opera 1229, *1230*
Trieste 619–20(p)
Welsh National Opera *514–16*(p)
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Chicago 40, *42–3*(p)
Innsbruck *400–1*
New York: Metropolitan *465*
Oxford *1069–70*
Washington 804
L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel)
Recordings: Complete 932
Ein Engel kommt nach Babylon (Kelterborn)
Düsseldorf *73–4*(p)
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Cologne 1208
Düsseldorf *810–11*
Kent Opera *516–18*(p)
London: English National Opera *1121–2*(p)
Miami *466–7*(p)
Milan *815*
Oslo *188–9*
Scottish Opera *512–14*(p)
Tokyo 78
Ernani (Verdi)
Modena *621–2*
New Orleans *147*
Rome *819*
Erwartung (Schoenberg)
Florence *620–1*
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Brussels 1005(p), 1006
Hamburg: Bavarian State Opera 711
Kent Opera *96–8*(p)
Leningrad *622–3*
London: Gemini Opera *828*
New York: Metropolitan *46–7*(p)
Santa Fe F113, *F114*
Tokyo: Moscow, Nemirovich-Danchenko Company 78
Euryanthe (Weber)
London: English National Opera *84–6*(p), *727–9*
Evita (Lloyd Webber)
London: Prince Edward Theatre *916*
The Excursions of Mr Brouček (Janáček) 1160–5(p)
Düsseldorf *307–8*
London: English National Opera 1161–2(p)
Prague 1164(p)
Ezio (Handel)
London: Handel Opera *88–9*(p)
The Fairy Queen (Purcell)
Florence: English Music Theatre F99, F100
The Falcon of Federigo degli Alverigi (Bortniansky)
Carinthia: Moscow Musical Theatre F57
Falstaff (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *369–71*(p)
Jesi *187–8*(p)
Leeds: Dortmund Opera *1229–30*
London: Covent Garden *822–4*(p)
Miami *397–9*(p)
San Diego 911
Scottish Opera *212–13*
Seattle 1024
Spoleto *F102–3*(p)
Zurich *1206–7*(p)
La fanciulla del West (Puccini)
London: Covent Garden 322
New York City Opera *44–5*
Recordings: Complete 1196
La Farce du cuvier (Dupont)
Caen *1011–12*
Faust (Gounod)
Belgrade 1207
Caracas 1209
Cassel *1016–17*
Paris *302–3*(p)
San Francisco *48*
Wuppertal 812
Recordings: Complete 795
La Favorite (Donizetti)
Gdansk 1205–6
New York: Metropolitan *463–4*(p)
Recordings: Complete 796–7
Fedora (Giordano)
Bologna *500–1*(p)
Naples 503
Les Femmes vengées (Philidor)
Albi *F69–71*(p)
Les Fêtes de Polymnie (Rameau)
Tel-Aviv *1108*
Feuersnot (R. Strauss)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *737–8*
La fida ninfa (Vivaldi)
Radio France 1013–14
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Angers *471–2*(p)
Barcelona 316
Leeds: Dortmund Opera 1229
Milan *501–2*

Munich ... *374–5, 394*
New York: Metropolitan 1150, 1153, 1154(p)
Salzburg ... *609–10*(p), 838
Vienna State Opera ... *300–2*(p)
Welsh National Opera ... *833–4*
Wroclaw ... *315–16*(p)
Fierabras (Schubert)
Perugia ... *1201*
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
Toronto ... 70(p), 71
Vancouver ... *157–8*
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Bologna ... *409–10*(p), 500
Chicago ... 998
London: Covent Garden 23(p), *206–11*(p)
Vienna State Operа ... 28(p)
Recordings ... 22–34(p), 256, 327, 1095
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Bayreuth ... *F78–80*(p)
Bordeaux ... 706
Helsinki ... 1104
Rome ... 1025
Sydney ... 1000
Wuppertal ... 812
Zurich ... *462*
Recordings: Complete ... 995
La forza del destino (Verdi)
London: English National Opera *508–9*(p)
Milan ... 238, 975(p), *976–7*
Verona ... F105, *F107–9*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 1092–3
Fra Diavolo (Auber)
Sydney ... 1000
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Düsseldorf ... *372–4*(p)
Hamburg ... *72–3*
Karlsruhe ... *1174–5*
Munich ... 186
New York: Metropolitan ... *682–3*(p)
Vienna State Opera ... 805
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Lisbon ... 715
Lodz ... 1205
London: Covent Garden ... *633–5*(p)
Munich ... 360(p), 363(p)
Salzburg ... 367(p)
Recordings ... 357–68
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
Düsseldorf ... *308–9*
London: English National Opera *204–6*(p)
Il furioso all'isola di San Domingo (Donizetti)
Charleston ... *F118*
Gabriella di Vergy (Donizetti) 962–70(p)
Gallantry (Moore)
Toronto ... 778
Gambara (Duhamel)
Lyons ... *874–6*(p)
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
London: English National Opera *416–18*(p), 1033–4
(see also *Il trittico*)
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Hamburg: Berlin, Deutsche Oper 711
I gioielli della Madonna (Wolf-Ferrari)
Bristol ... *735–6*(p)
El Giravolt de Maig (Toldrà)
Barcelona ... 718, 719
Giulio Cesare (Handel) ... 1234
La Besnadière ... *1200–1*
San Francisco ... *780–1*(p)
The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Scottish Opera ... *211–12*(p)
The Gondoliers (Sullivan)
Sydney ... 1002(p)
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Stuttgart ... *311*
Recordings: Complete ... 895–6, 934
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Il gran' Tamerlano (Myslivečeк)
Prague ... 911
Le Grand macabre (Ligeti)
Stockholm ... *678–80*(p)
La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein (Offenbach)
London: Park Lane Opera ... *624*
Recordings ... 172
Greek Passion (Martinů) ... 353
Griselda (Vivaldi)
London: Bach English Festival *832–3*
Die grossmütige Tomyris (Keiser)
Hamburg ... 711
Guglielmo Ratcliff (Mascagni) ... 176
Gypsy Love (Lehár)
Budapest ... 618
Halka (Moniuszko)
Wroclaw ... *313–14*(p)
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Scottish Opera ... 577(p), *921–2*(p)
Tokyo ... 79
Recordings: Complete ... 795
Harold (Cowen) ... 863, 865(p), 867–8
Háry János (Kodály)
Stuttgart ... *1107–8*
Hérodiade (Massenet)
Wexford ... *34–6*(p)
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
Recordings: Complete ... 932
Hippolyte et Aricie (Rameau)
London: English Bach Festival *914–16*
Houdini (Schat)
Amsterdam ... *311–12*
Hulda (Franck)
Reading ... *524–5*(p)
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Chicago ... 40, 43(p)
Cologne ... 1208
Glyndebourne ... 249(p)
London: Covent Garden ... *504–8*(p)
Munich ... 248(p)
Salzburg ... 252(p)
Recordings ... 247–56
L'incoronazione di Dario (Vivaldi)
Siena ... *1202–3*(p)
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Athens ... *902–4*(p)

Belfast ... *520–1*(p)
Cambridge ... *736–7*
Edinburgh: Zurich Opera ... F35
Paris ... *469–71*(p)
Les Indes galantes (Rameau)
Bordeaux ... *614–15*
Intermezzo (R. Strauss)
Glyndebourne 664(p), 773–4, 776(p)
Iolanta (Tchaikovsky)
Tokyo: Moscow, Nemirovich-Danchenko Company ... 78
Iolanthe (Sullivan)
London: English National Opera *1216–17*(p)
Iphigénie en Aulide (Gluck) ... 952(p)
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
Berlin: Komische Oper ... *812–13*(p)
Kent Opera ... *98–100*(p)
Iris (Mascagni)
Trieste ... *411*
The Italian Straw Hat (Rota)
New York: Manhattan School ... 466
L'Italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
Athens ... *496–7*(p)
San Francisco ... 781
Jaakko Ilkka (Panula)
Helsinki ... 1103–4
The Jacobin (Dvořák)
Prague ... 1011
Zurich ... *909–10*(p)
Jeanne d'Arc au bûcher (Honegger)
Düsseldorf ... 810
Jenufa (Janáček)
Chelsea Opera Group ... *834*
Düsseldorf ... 307
Munich ... 186
New York: Juilliard American Opera Centre ... 684
Vienna State Opera ... *1003–4*(p)
Welsh National Opera ... *102–3*
Jephtha (Handel)
Ossiach ... 1178
Juditha Triumphans (Vivaldi)
Bordeaux ... *F68–9*(p)
Juha (Madetoja)
Helsinki: Lahti Opera ... *1102–3*(p)
Juha (Merikanto) ... 1102–3
Julietta (Martinů) ... 352, 354–6(p)
London: New Opera Company *629–32*(p)
Prague ... 354(p)
Der junge Lord (Henze)
Vienna State Opera ... *871–2*(p)
Der Kaiser von Atlantis (Ullman)
Holland Festival ... F96, *F97–8*
Katerina Ismailova (Shostakovich)
Amsterdam ... *312–13*
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Düsseldorf ... 307, 308
Edinburgh: Frankfurt Opera *F42–3*(p)
Prague ... *1010*
Recordings: Complete ... 63
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
Catania ... 977
King Roger (Szymanowski)
Recordings: Complete ... 600
The Kiss (Smetana)
Prague ... 1011
Lakmé (Delibes)
Graz ... *607–8*
The Lambton Worm (Sherlaw Johnson)
Oxford ... 520
Das Land des Lächelns (Lehár)
Recordings: Complete ... 994
The Last Savage (Menotti)
Trieste ... 978(p)
The Last Temptations (Kokkonen)
Helsinki ... 1103
Savonlinna ... *F74–5*(p)
Lear (Reimann)
Munich ... *F90–2*(p)
Let's Make an Opera (Britten)
Welsh National Opera ... *324–5*
A Life for the Tsar (Glinka)
Leningrad ... 622, *623*
Linda di Chamonix (Donizetti)
Barcelona ... 318
Livietta e Tracollo (Pergolesi)
Schwetzingen ... *F95*
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Hanover ... *1174*
London: Covent Garden *90–4*(p), 198(p)
Munich ... *F92–4*(p)
Perugia ... 1201
San Francisco ... *1156–7*
Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
San Diego ... 911
Turin ... *979–80*(p)
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Barcelona ... 718
Caracas ... 1209
Dublin ... 403, 404
Rome ... *410*
Tokyo ... 78
Vienna State Opera ... *604–5*(p), 1208
Recordings: Complete ... 187, 993
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
London: Abbey Opera ... *924–5*
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden *825–8*(p), *912–13*(p)
London: Morley College Opera *522*
Milan ... 569(p)
New York: Metropolitan ... 564(p)
Rome ... 571(p)
Trieste ... 978
Recordings ... 564–73(p)
Lulu (Berg)
Hamburg ... *1104–5*
Leeds: Dortmund Opera 1229, *1230–1*
Netherlands Opera ... *814–15*
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)
New York City Opera ... *684*
San Diego ... *148–9*
Sydney ... *468*
Die lustigen Weibern von Windsor (Nicolai)
Chicago ... 998–9

London: Royal College of Music *926–7*
Recordings: Complete 598–9
Macbeth (Verdi)
BBC *215–16*
Dallas *299*
London: Proms *925–6*
Naples 503(p)
Orange *F67–8*(p)
Sydney 1000–2(p)
Turin *292–4*(p)
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)
Berlin: Komische Oper *474–5*, *494*, 617(p)
Brussels 402
London: Covent Garden *419*, *731–2*
London: English National Opera *89–90*(p)
Milan *713–14*(p)
Moscow 320
Naples 1024
Paris *1012–13*(p)
Sydney 1080
Vancouver 911
Verona *F109–10*
Recordings: Complete 491–2
Il maestro di cappella (Cimarosa)
Wexford 37(p)
The Maid of Orleans (Tchaikovsky)
London: University College Opera *523–4*(p)
The Maid of Pskov (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Turin 980
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
Düsseldorf 307, 308
Prague 911
Welsh National Opera *1123–6*(p)
Les Mamelles de Tirésias (Poulenc)
Palermo 977
Manon (Massenet)
Dallas 299
Naples 1024
Santiago 159
Recordings: Complete 930–2
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Chicago 40, 145–7(p)
Milan *815–16*(p)
Stuttgart *811*
Man's Rib see *Miehen kylkilum*
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
London: Covent Garden *200–4*(p)
Marie Magdeleine (Massenet)
Radio France 305
The Marriage (Martinů) 353
Martin's Lie (Menotti)
Charleston F117–18
Spoleto *F104–5*(p)
Les Martyrs (Donizetti)
Venice *904–5*(p)
Mary, Queen of Scots (Musgrave)
Norfolk, Virginia *680–2*(p)
Stuttgart: Scottish Opera *901–2*
Maskarade (Nielsen)
Recordings: Complete 492
I masnadieri (Verdi)
Milan 238, *242–4*(p)
Il matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa)
Naples 1024
Tokyo 78
Mavra (Stravinsky)
London: Royal Academy of Music 522
Tokyo 79
Mazeppa (Tchaikovsky)
Recordings: Complete 993
Mefistofele (Boito) 777(p)
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Chicago 40, *143–5*(p)
Lisbon *715–16*
Scottish Opera *212*
Stockholm *191–3*(p)
Sydney 1079(p), *1080*(p)
Wiesbaden *878–80*(p)
The Midsummer Marriage (Tippett)
Adelaide *468–9*, *F122–4*
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten) 769(p)
Florence F99
Ottawa F119, *F120–1*
Welsh National Opera *639–70*, 828, 829
Zurich: Scottish Opera F112
Miehen kylkilum (Kuusisto)
Helsinki *1101–2*(p)
Mignon (Thomas)
Recordings: Complete 1194
The Mines of Sulphur (Bennett)
London: Sadler's Wells 766(p)
Mirandolina (Martinů) 353
Mireille (Gounod)
Carpentras *F71–3*(p)
Mitridate, re di Ponto (Mozart)
Recordings: Complete 490
Il mondo della luna (Haydn)
Recordings: Complete 1192–3
Mosè in Egitto (Rossini)
New York: Sacred Music Society *802*, *999*
Der Musikfeind (Genée)
Vienna Chamber Opera 400
My Fair Lady (Loewe)
Budapest 618
Nabucco (Verdi)
Bari 911
Sydney 468
Naughty Marietta (Herbert)
New York City Opera *1176–7*(p)
Nina, ossia la pazza per amore (Paisiello)
Valle d'Itria *1073–5*(p)
Le Nøm d'Oedipe (Boucourechliev)
Avignon F73
Em Nome da Paz (Cossuto)
Lisbon 716
Norma (Bellini)
London: Covent Garden *916–19*(p)
Naples 1024
Sydney 1079, 1099
The Nose (Shostakovich)
Carinthia: Moscow Musical Theatre F55(p), *F56–7*(p)

Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart)
Adelaide ... *1002–3*
Brussels ... 1006
Cologne ... 1208
Düsseldorf ... 1208
London: Covent Garden ... *194–6*(p), *638–9*
London: English National Opera ... 1059(p)
London: Guildhall School of Music ... *830–1*
Munich ... 186–7
Ohio ... F18(p)
Scottish Opera ... *324*
Sydney ... 1079–80
Tokyo: Berlin, Staatsoper ... 78
Tokyo: Niki-Kai ... 78
Venice ... 1025(p)
Vienna State Opera ... 804–6
Welsh National Opera ... 101–2(p), *640*(p), 828–9
Oberon (Weber)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York ... 465
Oberto, Conte di S. Bonifacio (Verdi)
Parma ... *498–500*(p)
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
Cologne ... 809, 810
Rome ... 1025
L'Olimpiade (Vivaldi)
Turin ... *1110*
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
Zurich ... 460–1, *F34–6*(p)
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
Bologna ... 246
Chicago ... 40–1(p)
Christchurch ... *1020–2*(p)
Hamburg ... *712–13*
London: Proms ... *1036–9*
Wexford ... *38–9*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 798
Orlando (Handel)
London: Opera 70 ... *927*, 1078
Orlando (Vivaldi)
Verona ... *972–3*
L'Ormindo (Cavalli)
Strasbourg ... 877(p), 878
Orphée aux enfers (Offenbach)
Düsseldorf ... *74–5*
London: English National Opera ... *199–200*(p)
Otello (Rossini) ... 859–61(p)
Otello (Verdi)
Buenos Aires ... *1099–100*(p)
Lisbon ... 1025
London: Covent Garden ... *635–6*(p)
Munich ... *76*
New York: Metropolitan ... 465, 1150, *1152–3*(p)
San Francisco ... *1159*(p)
Strasbourg ... 473(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 1195–6
Paganini (Lehár)
Recordings: Complete ... 995
I Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Belgrade ... 1207
Brussels ... 402
London: English National Opera ... 1034–6(p)
New York: Metropolitan ... 683–4
Tokyo ... 78
Pampalugo da Papagallo (Conti)
Innsbruck ... F58
Parisina (Mascagni) ... 176
Parisina d'Este (Donizetti)
Barcelona ... 717
Parsifal (Wagner)
Bayreuth ... 755–6, 757(p), 760–1, *F80–2*(p)
Copenhagen ... *159*, *178*(p)
Innsbruck ... *873*
London: Wagner Society ... *927–8*
Munich ... 186
Paul Bunyan (Britten)
Cassel ... 183, *371–2*(p)
Florence: English Music Theatre ... F99, F100
Pauline (Cohen) ... 864–5
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Trieste ... 978
Recordings: Complete ... 797–8
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
Brussels ... 401, *402–3*(p)
London: Covent Garden ... *913–15*(p)
Melbourne ... *154–5*(p)
New York: Metropolitan ... *45–6*(p)
Scottish Opera ... *F40–2*(p)
Strasbourg ... 877–8
Peter Grimes (Britten)
Brussels ... *1006–7*(p)
Chicago ... *40–2*(p)
London: Covent Garden ... *724–5*(p)
New York: Metropolitan ... *142–3*(p)
Welsh National Opera ... *733–4*(p)
Philemon und Baucis (Haydn)
Santiago ... 159
Pia de' Tolomei (Donizetti)
London: Pro Opera ... *424*
Il piccolo Marat (Mascagni) ... 176
Pierrot Lunaire (Schoenberg)
Holland Festival ... F96
Pigmalione (Cimador)
Valle d'Itria: Warsaw Chamber Opera ... 1075
Pimpinone (Telemann)
Valle d'Itria: Warsaw Chamber Opera ... 1075
Poliuto (Donizetti) ... 904
Naples ... *502*
Pomme d'Api (Offenbach)
New York: New Opera Theatre ... 784
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
Genoa ... 817
Rouen ... 406
The Prodigal Son (Britten)
Ossiach ... *1178–9*(p)
Psyche (Fux)
Innsbruck ... *F58*
Puntila (Dessau) ... 1105
I Puritani (Bellini)
Barcelona ... 718
San Francisco ... *152–3*

I quatro rusteghi (Wolf-Ferrari)
Naples ... 502
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Cologne ... *898–900*(p)
Paris ... *685–7*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 288
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Buenos Aires ... *153–4*(p)
Glyndebourne ... *1226–7*(p), *F31–2*(p)
Ohio ... F16, *F17–18*
Paris ... *304*
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Bristol ... *923*
Chicago ... 980, 998(p)
Tokyo ... 79
Zurich: Festival Opera ... F112
Il re Teodoro (Paisiello)
Vienna Chamber Opera ... 400
The Red-Haired Liar and the Soldier (Ganelin)
Carinthia: Moscow Musical Theatre *F57*
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Basle ... *81–2, 820–1*
Manchester ... *526–7*(p)
Mannheim ... *1017–18*
Nuremberg ... *1018–19*(p)
San Francisco ... *66–7*(p)
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Richard Coeur de Lion (Grétry)
Nottingham ... *518–19*(p)
Riders to the Sea (Vaughan Williams)
Stockholm ... 906
Rienzi (Wagner) ... 1112
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Budapest ... 618
Dallas ... *298*
London: Covent Garden *726–7*(p), 731
London: English National Opera *321–2*(p)
Munich ... 186
New York: Metropolitan *140–2*(p), 1150
Parma ... 498
Ravenna ... *1108–9*(p)
Santiago ... 159
Recordings: Complete ... 795
Rinaldo (Handel)
English Bach Festival ... *738–40*
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner)
Bayreuth ... *F84–9*(p)
London: Covent Garden *1114–21*(p), *1215–16, 1217–18*
Munich ... 186
Seattle ... *F118–19*
Warsaw: Stockholm, Royal Opera 1205
(see also *Das Rheingold, Die Walküre, Götterdämmerung*)
The Rising of the Moon (Maw)
Graz ... *606–7*
Rita (Donizetti)
Vienna Chamber Opera ... 400
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
London: City of London Festival *F44–5*(p)
Zurich *460–2*(p), F33, F35(p), *F36–7*(p)
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti)
Hamburg ... 711
Le Roi de Lahore (Massenet)
Vancouver ... *157*
Le Roi malgré lui (Chabrier)
Toulouse ... *706–8*(p)
Romeo e Giulietta (Vaccai) ... 298
La Rondine (Puccini)
San Francisco ... 781–2
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss) ... 350
Brussels ... 1005–6(p)
Naples ... *502–3*
New York: Metropolitan 296(p), *297–8*(p)
Salzburg ... F47, *F49–50*(p)
Scottish Opera ... *732–3*
Strasbourg ... 472–3
Vienna State Opera ... 1208
The Royal Hunt of the Sun (Hamilton)
London: English National Opera *1122–3*(p)
Russlan and Ludmila (Glinka)
Wrocław: Silesian State Opera 1205
Salome (R. Strauss)
London: Covent Garden ... *88*
Oslo ... *189–90*(p)
Salzburg ... *F50–1*, F52
Santa Fe ... *F113–14*, F116
Samson (Szokolay)
Budapest ... 618
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Bari ... 911
Leeds: English National Opera North ... 1055(p)
Orange ... *F66–7*(p)
Sancta Susanna (Hindemith)
Rome ... 1025
Il Sant'Alessio (Landi)
Salzburg ... *F52–3*
La scala di seta (Rossini)
Barcelona ... 316–18(p)
Radio France ... 305
Lo schiavo (Gomes)
London: Pro Opera ... *325–6*
Der Schuhu und die fliegende Prinzessin (Zimmermann)
Hamburg: Dresden State Opera 711, 712
Die schweigsame Frau (R. Strauss)
Cologne ... *180–1*(p)
Hamburg: Dresden State Opera 711
Innsbruck ... *873–4*
Munich ... 186
Vienna State Opera ... *1180*(p), *1198*
The Sea Gull (Pasatieri)
Washington ... 804
Seabird Island (Healey)
Vancouver ... *1008*
Semyon Kotko (Prokofiev)
Prague ... 911

Serpilla e Bacocco (Orlandini)
Valle d'Itria: Warsaw Chamber Opera 1075
Serse (Handel) 1075, *1077*(p)
La serva e l'ussero (Ricci)
Wexford 36, *37–8*
The Seven Deadly Sins (Weill)
London: English National Opera *1031–3*(p)
The Shepherds of the Delectable Mountains (Vaughan Williams)
London: Royal Academy of Music 522
Signa (Cowen) *866–7*
Il Signor Bruschino (Rossini)
Radio France 305
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Lisbon 1025
Milan 238
Santiago 1208
Scottish Opera *1231–2*(p)
Tokyo 78
Recordings: Complete 287
The Snow Maiden (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Recordings: Complete 288, 328
The Soldier and the Dancer (Martinů) 352
The Songs of Mary (Martinů) 353
La sonnambula (Bellini)
Athens 498
Philadelphia *803*
Sotoba Komachi (Ishiketa)
Tokyo 79
Lo speziale (Haydn)
London: Musica nel Chiostro *626–7*(p)
Spinalba (Almeida) 263–6(p)
London: Phoenix Opera *628–9*
Stiffelio (Verdi)
Boston *783–4*
Stolen Moon (Taktakishvili)
Moscow *319*
Suburban Theatre (Martinů) 353
Il tabarro (Puccini)
Lisbon 716
Recordings: Complete 63
(see also *Il trittico*)
Tamerlano (Handel)
London: Musica nel Chiostro *625–6*(p)
Tancredi (Rossini) 858–9(p)
Houston *396–7*
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York *466*
Rome *290–2*(p)
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Bayreuth *F82–4*(p)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *1015–16*
Berlin: Staatsoper *394–5*
Dublin 403, *404–5*
Frankfurt 708, *709*
London: Covent Garden 754
New York: Metropolitan *295–7*(p), 396, 1150, *1153–4*(p)
The Tears of the Knife (Martinů) 352–3
Thais (Massenet)
New York: Metropolitan *395–6*
Rome 1025
Theatre beyond the Gate (Martinů) 353
Thorgrim (Cowen) 865–6
The Three Wishes (Martinů) 353
Through the Looking Glass, and What Alice Found There (Josephs)
Harrogate *F45–6*(p)
The Tigers (Brian) 270
The Time-killing (Cox)
Manchester 214
Tom Jones (Philidor)
London: Opera Buffa Society *627–8*
Tosca (Puccini)
Lisbon 1025
London: English National Opera *418–19*
Oslo 190
Rio de Janeiro 1024
Rome 1025
Santa Fe *F113*
Strasbourg 877
Tokyo 78
Washington 804
Die tote Stadt (Korngold)
Darmstadt 1014
New York City Opera 1154–5(p)
Transformations (Susa)
London: English Music Theatre *1113*
La traviata (Verdi)
Bari 911
Bordeaux *706*
Cassel *183–4*(p)
Charleston F117
Hayes *519*
London: English National Opera *636–7*
New York City Opera *43–4*
New York: Metropolitan 1150
Ottawa *F119–20*(p)
Sydney 1079(p), *1080*, *1098*
Tokyo 78
Recordings: Complete 286–7, 993–4
The Trial of Joan of Arc (Joseph)
Cardiff *831–2*
The Trial of the Gypsy (Menotti)
New York: Alice Tully Hall 802
Il trionfo dell'onore (Scarlatti)
Adelaide *F124–7*(p)
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner)
Frankfurt *710*
London: Covent Garden *729–31*(p)
Milan *714–15*(p)
Rouen 406
Recordings: Complete 62–3
Il trittico (Puccini)
Recordings: Complete 1094–5
(see also *Gianni Schicchi*, *Il tabarro*)
Trois Contes de l'honorable fleur (Ohana)
Avignon F74
Il trovatore (Verdi)
Athens 497–8
Austrian television 804, 805
Caracas 1209
Düsseldorf *374*

Florence ... *244–5*(p), 817
Frankfurt ... 708, *709–10*
Gelsenkirchen ... 1208
Lisbon ... 1025
London: Covent Garden ... *511–12*(p)
London: English National Opera *94–5*(p)
Mannheim ... 185
Milan ... 238, 976
New Orleans ... 1024
Salzburg ... 196, *608–9*(p)
Verona ... *F106–7*(p)
Welsh National Opera 828, 829, 1126
Zurich ... *908–9*(p), F112
Recordings: Complete ... 62, 597–8
Tsar Saltan (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Hamburg: Dresden State Opera 711, 712
Turandot (Busoni)
Tokyo ... 79
Turandot (Puccini)
Caracas ... 1209
Newcastle ... *829–30*
Rio de Janeiro ... 1024
San Francisco ... *150–1*
Trieste ... *77*
Il Turco in Italia (Rossini)
New York City Opera ... *1155–6*(p)
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Genoa ... *817–18*(p)
New York City Opera ... 684
Radio France ... 305
Vienna Chamber Opera ... *605–6*(p)
Zurich: Scottish Opera ... F112
Twilight Crane (Ikuma Dan)
Tokyo ... 78
The Two Fiddlers (Davies)
Turin ... 1204
Ugo, conte di Parigi (Donizetti)
Recordings: Complete ... 597
Vanessa (Barber)
Charleston ... *F116–17*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 703
La vedova scaltra (Wolf-Ferrari)
Trieste ... *619*, 620(p)
Les Vêpres Siciliennes (Verdi)
Florence ... *F98–9*
The Violet of Montmartre (Kalman)
Budapest ... 618
The Voice of Ariadne (Musgrave)
New York City Opera ... *44*(p)
The Voice of the Forest (Martinů) ... 353
La Voix humaine (Poulenc)
Amsterdam ... 313
Palermo ... 977
The Waiter's Revenge (Oliver)
Manchester ... *214*
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Antwerp ... *1007–8*
Budapest ... 619
Santiago ... *1101*
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
War and Peace (Prokofiev)
Barcelona: Brno Opera ... 318–19
We Come to the River (Henze) 953, 955–6
Werther (Massenet)
Caracas ... 1209
Dublin ... 403–4
Florence ... *816–17*
Munich ... *305–6*
New York: Metropolitan ... 1150
Paris ... *687*, *706*
Verona ... 1025
Recordings: Complete ... 388
Wiener Blut (J. Strauss)
Recordings: Complete ... 994
Der Wildschütz (Lortzing)
Vienna Volksoper ... *399–400*(p)
Wozzeck (Berg)
Barcelona: Brno Opera ... 717
Toronto ... 70, 71
The Yeomen of the Guard (Sullivan)
London: City of London Festival *919*
Zampa (Hérold)
London: Opera Viva Workshop *214–15*
Zaporozhets za Dunayem (Gulak-Artemovsky) ... 1132
Der Zar lässt sich photographieren (Weill)
Genoa ... 973, 974
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart) ... 836
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... *615–16*(p)
Cologne ... 1208
Glyndebourne 667(p), 775, *1227–8*(p), F19, *F20–2*(p) *F26–7*(p)
London: English National Opera *95–6*(p), *919–20*, 1030(p)
Salzburg ... *F47–9*(p)
Savonlinna ... F76–7(p)
Stuttgart ... *616–18*
Tokyo ... 78
Toronto ... 70, 71
Vancouver ... 911
Washington ... 803–4
Zurich ... F112
Der Zigeunerbaron (J. Strauss)
Recordings: Complete ... 994

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs)	bass
(c)	contralto	(cond)	conductor
(t)	tenor	(prod)	producer
(b)	baritone	(des)	designer

(r) record reviews

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People').

Abbado, Claudio (cond) 238, 240, 241–2, 287(r), 486, 581, F39, F41
Abbate, Carolyn (editor) 685
Abbiati 571
Abenius, Folke (prod) 413, 906, 1205
Abravanel, Maurice (cond) 181
Ackermann, Otto (cond) 26(r), 358, 368(r), 994(r)
Ackté, Aino (s & librettist) 207, 1102
Adam, Theo (bs-b) 78, 256(r), 361(r), 368(r), 809, F80–1(p)
Adani, Mariella (s) 502, 980
Ader, Rose (s) 128
Adler, Kurt (chorus master & cond) Obituary *271*
Adler, Kurt Herbert (cond & admin) 21(p), 151, *270*, *574*, 703(r), 780, 1067, 1156
Adler, Peter Herman (cond) 684
Aeschbacher, Matthias (cond) *575*
af Malmborg, Gunilla (s) 906
Agay, Karola (s) 256(r), 618
Agronsky, Vladimir (cond) F57
Aguade, Angelo 37(p)
Ahlersmeyer, Mathieu (b) 133, 623
Ahlstedt, Douglas F. (t) 308
Ahnsjö, Claes-Haakon (t) 598(r)
Aho, Juhani (author) 1102
Ahrens, Hans Georg (bs) 182
Ahronovich, Yuri (cond) 980, F109–10
Aitcheson, Marian 924
Akers, William (lighting) 68
Akimov, Eduard (b) F55–6(p)
Alan, Hervey (bs) 256(r), 672
Alarie, Pierrette (s) 254(r)
Albanese, Cecilia (s) 159
Albanese, Licia (s) 574
Albani, Emma (s) 867
Albert, Donnie Ray (bs) 1024
Alberti, Walter (b) 410
Alboni, Marietta (c) 565
Albrecht, Georg Alexander (cond) *575*, 619–20, 1174
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) 403, 581, 900, 1004, F92
Alcantara, Theo (cond) 149–50, 804, 1024
Alden, Christopher (prod) F114–15(p)
Alden, David (prod) 1024, 1176
Aldenhoff, Bernd (t) 358(r), 368(r)
Alderson, Robert 214
Aldwinckle, Robert (harpsichordist) 1201
Aler, John (t) F114
Alford, Janice *575*
Algie, Stephen 802, 999
Algorta, Giorgio (bs) 154, 993(r), 1100, 1208
Alguera, Amalia (dramatist) 902
Allen, Percival (s) 364(r)
Allen, Thomas (b) 57, 100–1(p), 194–6(p), 382, 415, 638, *671–7*(p), 770(p), 913–15(p), 1127, 1188, 1224–5(p), F41–2(p)
Alliot-Lugaz, Colette (s) 875–6(p)
Allman, Robert (b) 468, 1000, 1098
Allten, Bella 207
Allum, Graham (t) 98
Almeida, Antonio de (cond) 1194(r)
Almeida, Francisco Antonio de (composer) 263–6
Alofs, Jan (bs) 1173
Alsen, Herbert (bs) Obituary *1209*
Alston, Richard (choreographer) 1032–3
Altmann, H. (cond) 256(r)
Altmeyer, Jeannine (s) 899–900(p)
Alva, Luigi (t) 145–6(p), 397, 815, 1024, 1192(r), F59
Alvary, Max (t) 85, 125, 128
Amara, Lucine (s) *861–2*
Amato, Gianna (s) 818
Ambrosini, Flavio (prod) 408
Ambroziak, Delfina (s) 1205
Ambrus, Irene (s) 22
Amkreutz, Bert 308
Amodio, Amedeo F99
Ander, Elisabeth (s) 100
Anders, Peter (t) 29(r), 362(r)
Andersen, Alf (b) 613
Andersen, Kari (des) 189
Anderson, Ande (prod) 804, 1157–8(p)
Anderson, June (s) 467
Anderson, Kristine (ms) 828
Anderson, Rodney J. (administrator) *350*
Andersson, Knud (cond) 147, 1024
Andersson, Per Ake (cond) 190
Andonian, Andrea 1208
Andrade, Rosario (s) 877, F25

Andreev, Avram (t) 1006
Andreolli, Florindo (t) 797(r), 1094(r), F99
Andrew, Jon (t) 74, 309
Andrew, Milla (s) 699, 830
Anelli, Adriana (s) 242
Angeloni, Katia (ms) 245
Angerer, Margit (s)
Obituary *391*(p)
Angervo, Heljä (ms) 1199
Anggard, Adele (des) 906
Anheisser, Wolfgang (b) 368(r)
Annovazzi, Napoleone (cond) 404
Anselmi, Giuseppe (t) 568, 570–2(r)
Ansimov, Georgij (prod) 911
Anthony, Charles (t) 398
Antoine, Anne-Marie (s) 1008
Antoniello (cond) 154
Aparici, Montserrat (ms) 719
Apostolaki, Katerina (ms) 497, 498
Appelgren, Curt (bs) 80(p)
Appen, Karl von (des) 813(p)
Aragall, Giacomo (t) 48, 382(r), 570(r), 572(r), 714, 717, 793
Aragon, Horacio (prod) 149–50(p)
Araiza, Francisco (t) 461, 909, 1023, 1207, F35–7, F80
Arapian, Armand (bs) F72
Arati, Marco (bs) 565, 964
Archer, William 267
Archibald, Margot (s) 525
Arden Griffith, Paul 215
Arena, Maurizio (cond) 411, 501, 1024, F107–8
Ariè, Raffaele (bs) 977
Arkhipov, Alexander (t) 288(r)
Arkhipova, Irina (ms) 288(r), 1099
Armaan, Karl-Heinz (b) 1106
Armendariz, Gregorio Oreja 1093(r)
Armenian, Raffi (cond) 71
Armster, Karl (t) 128
Armstrong, Karan (s) 189–90, 1024
Armstrong, Richard (cond) 100, 103, 105, 514, 734, 829, 834, *1066–7*(p), 1124, 1127
Armstrong, Sheila (s) 47
Arne, Thomas (composer) 269
Arneson, Sally (s) 872
Arnold, Vivien (ms) 828
Arnoldson, Sigrid (s) 364(r)
Arrauzau, Francine (ms) 687, 706
Arrigo, Girolamo (administrator) 977
Arroyo, Martina (s) 72, 512, 699
Arthur, Maurice (t) 597(r), 773(p), 930(r)
Artmüller, Conrad (cond) 400
Aruhn, Britt-Marie (s) 190–1(p), 415, 679
Arundell, Dennis (tranlator) 205
Arvidson, Jerker (b) 1119(p), 1205, 1218
Asagaroff, Grischa (prod) 1022
Ascher, Christina (ms) 1175
Ash, Brian (t) 830
Ashe, Rosemary (s) 930(r)
Asher, Nadine (s) 802, 999
Ashton, Sir Frederick (choreographer) 210, 510, 754
Asmus, Rudolf (bs-b) 494
Ast, Margarete (ms) 182, 880, 898(p)
Astesi, Marcello (prod) 1025
Atherton, David (cond) 88, 724, 1157(p), 1159
Atherton, James (t) 297–8(p), F114, F116
Atkinson, Ethel (c) 521
Attfield, Helen (ms) 402, 895(r)
Auden, W. H. (librettist & translator) 929, 957, 1032–3, 1226, F100
Auer, Gerhard (bs) F92
Augér, Arleen (s) 490(r), 1153, 1192(r)
Auphan, Renée (s) 303
Austin, Anson (t) 1098
Austin, Kevin (b) 926
Austin, William (t) 803
Auvinen, Ritva (s) F75, F77
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod) 920, F72–3(p)
Axarlis, Stella (s) 307–8, 810
Ayrton, Norman (prod) 158
Azarmi, Nassrin (s) 1230–1
Azuma, Atsuko (s) 78
Babjak, Stefan 1009
Bacchelli, Riccardo 1074
Bach, Wolfram (bs) 1174
Bachmann, Ingeborg (librettist) 871–2
Bäckman, Ilkka (prod) F77
Bacon, John (chorus master) 507–8, 862
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) 682, 795(r), 796(r), 932(r), 1088(r), 1195(r), F62–3(p), F96–7
Badini, Ernesto (b) 797
Badorek, Wilfried (t) 873
Bagagiolo, Eraclito (bs) 565
Baglioni, Bruna (ms) 412(p), 1024
Bailey, Dennis (t) 1024
Bailey, Jean (s) 91
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) 57, 88, 212, 215, 508–9, 510, 613, 637, 724, 834, 1079–80(p)
Bain, Keith (choreographer) 1002
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms) 42, 172(r), 213, 635, 638, 725, 795(r), 918, 1094(r), 1117, 1217
Baird, John (cond) 928
Baker, Dame Janet (ms) 12, 105, 202, 251, 286(r), 505–7(p), 626, 896(r), 1036–9, F36, F59(p), F60–1, F63
Bakker, Marco (b) 776(p)
Baklanoff, George (b) 128
Bakman, Patrick (prod) 1076–7(p)
Bakocevic, Radmila (s) 406, 1024
Bakst, Leon (des) 777(p)
Balanchine, George (choreographer) 40, 784
Baldani, Ruza (ms) 715
Baldisseri, Renata 503
Baldwin, Anthony (b) 182(p), 183–4, 1017
Baleani, Silvia (s) 410, 974

Balfe, Michael (composer) ... 137, 138–9
Balslev, Lisbeth (s) ..... 613, F79–80(p)
Balthes, Heinz (des) 1174–5
Balthrop, Carmen (s) 465
Baltsa, Agnes (ms)
57, 69, 195(p), 490(r), 1023–4(p), 1208, 1224–5(p), F51, F112
Baltzer, Erwin (cond) ..... 389(r)
Balzac, Honoré de (novelist) 874–5
Balzanelli, A. (chorus master) 1100
Banci, Roberto (prod) 1109
Bañeres, Joana Maria (s) 1073
Baniewicz, Wiera (ms) 1106
Barabas, Sari (s) ..... 29(r)
Barbacini, Paolo (t) 498, 1072
Barbaja, (administrator) 965–6
Barbaux, Christine (ms) F72
Barber, Lynn (ms)
200(p), 630–2(p), 1223(p)
Barbieri, Fedora (ms) 188
Barbieri-Nini, Marianna (s) 458
Barbini, Paolo (s) 246
Barbirolli, Sir John (cond) ..... 22(r)
Barcza, Peter (b) 71
Bardini, Aleksander (prod) 312
Bardon, Henry (des)
733–4(p), 1098, F27–9(p), F120
Barenboim, Daniel (cond & pianist)
207, F66
Barezzi, Antonio 457
Barfuss, Grischa (administrator) 306
Barker, John (chorus master) *862*
Barlog, Boleslaw (prod) 605
Barlow, Klara (s) 1101
Barlow, Stephen (cond) 824, 1227
Barnet, Miguel 954
Barnett, Gene (prod) 914
Baronti, Diulio (bs) ..... 566(r), 573(r)
Barrett, Alan (des) 324
Barroilhet, Paolo (b) 966
Barry, Una 214
Barstow, Josephine (s)
103, 293–4(p), 508–9(p), 510, 636–7, 734, 856, 1128–9, 1219–20(p), F113–14, F119–20(p), June cover
Barth, Ruodi (des) ... 74, 308, 309, 1015
Bartlam, Bridget (ms) 630
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond)
20, 40–2, 43, 503, 819, F99
Bartz, Axel (des) 1003
Basadonna, Giovanni (t) 966
Basiola, Mario (b) 565, 619
Bassini, Achille De (b) 969
Bastian, Gert (b) ..... 492(r)
Bastianini, Ettore (b) 26, 390(r), 993(r)
Bastin, Jules (bs)
70–1(p), 472–4, 702(r), 795(r), 1005(p), F51–2
Bateman, Robert (b) 99
Bates, Terry John (choreographer) 519
Batisse, André (prod) 977
Battedou, André (t) ..... 1194(r)
Battle, Kathleen (s) 152, 297
Bauer-Ecsy, Leni (des) 1107
Baumann, Arend (bs) 1018
Bay, Howard (des) 300
Bayan, Elizatte (s) 716–17
Baylis, Nadine (des) ..... 1031–2(p)
Bazalgette, Caroline 525
Beaton, Cecil (des) 777
Beattie, Herbert (bs) 1076
Beaumont, Amanda (s) 737
Beauvais, Peter (prod)
185, 186, 615–16(p)
Bechi, Gino (prod) 717, 1204
Becht, Hermann (b) 316, 1114(p), 1217
Becker, Heinz (musicologist) 710
Becker, Herbert (t) F119
Becker, Josef (bs) 1016
Becker, Rolf (bs) 316
Beckmann, Judith (s) 75, 714–15
Becot, Georges (t) F74
Beddoe, Dan (t) ..... 362(r)
Bedford, Steuart (cond)
629, 896, 953, 1006, F100, F116
Bednar, Baclav (b) ..... 599(r)
Bednarczyk, Paula F46
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond)
106, 128, 389(r), 754, 797, 1121, 1213–14
Begg, Heather (ms)
196, 202–3, 468, 1020–2(p)
Behlendorf, Dieter (bs) 1231
Behr, Randall (cond) 781
Behrens, Hildegard (s)
280, 373(p), 375, 394, 462, 579(p), 583(p), 610(p), 891, 1153, 1188, F42–3(p), F51
Beilke, Irma (s) ..... 358(r), 368(r)
Beirer, Hans (t) 134
Beissner, Gabriele (ms) 1014
Belardinelli, Danilo (cond) 318
Belcourt, Emile (t)
200, 206, 624, 628, 1123, F119
Bell, Donald (b) ..... 664(p)
Bell, Kenneth (bs) 681
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer) 69
Bello, Vincenzo (t) ..... 491(r), 1025, F68
Belloy, Pierre de (dramatist) 963
Bellugi, Piero (cond) 145, 245, 817, 905
Benačková, Gabriela (s) ... 168, 1003–4
Benaglio, Roberto (chorus master) 298
Bence, Margarete (ms)
872, 1180(p), 1198
Benda, Amanda (s) 400, 606
Bende, Zsolt (b) ..... 256(r)
Bender, Paul (bs) ..... 366(r)
Benedict (composer) 136
Benedict, Anna (s) 38, 627
Benelli, Ugo (t) ..... 245–6(p), 593, 819
Beneventano, G. F. 565
Beni, Gimi (bs) 804, F121
Bennett, Gary (t) 828
Bennett, Joseph (librettist) 267, 865
Bennett, Marilyn (ms) 522
Bennett, Sharon (s) 404
Benois, Alexandre (des) 777
Benois, Nicola (des)
397–8(p), 819, 977
Benoit, Jean-Christophe (b) ..... 388(r)
Bensi, Sergio ..... 974(p)
Benson, Jacqueline (s) 1230

Benthaak, Bernd (prod) 468
Benzi, Roberto (cond) F72–3
Berberian, Ara (bs) 71, F114
Berberian, Cathy (s) 510
Berbié, Jane (ms)
795(r), 932(r), 1195(r), 1208
Berczelly, István (b) 618
Beresford, William (administrator)
560(p), *670*
Berganza, Teresa (ms)
26(r), 156, 185, 795(r), 1222, F39–41(p), F59(p), F61–2
Berger, Erna (s) 29(r), 30(r), 130, 254(r)
Berger, Franzi (s) 82
Berger-Tuna, Helmut (bs)
618, 815, 910
Berghaus, Ruth (prod) 1019–20
Bergman, Harold (actor) 466
Bergonzi, Carlo (t)
257–62(p), 294, 320, 390(r), 412(p), 454, 512(p), 566–8(r), 570(r), 572(r), 573(r), 599(r), March cover
Bergquist, Eleanor (s) 399
Bergsma, Deanne (dancer) 629
Berini, Bianca (ms) 820
Berio, Luciano (composer) 620
Berkeley Steele, Richard (t)
524, 629, 1228, F22
Berkson, Gary (cond) 398, 467
Berling, Birger (des) 189
Berman, Eugene (prod) 682
Berman, Karel (bs–b) 911, 1010
Bermingham, Jennifer (s) 1000
Bermond, Augusta (ms) 1073
Bernardi, Mario (cond) F121
Bernas, Jan (des) 1206
Bernheim, Claude 1200
Bernstein, Leonard (cond)
300–2, 394, 501, 610, 996(r)
Berry, Noreen (ms) 1006
Berry, Walter (b)
26(r), 27(r), 29(r), 360(r), 361(r), 364(r), 368(r), 501, 574, 683(p), 1193(r), F53
Berthold, Charlotte (ms)
1023, 1206–7(p), F111
Berti, Romeo (t) 570(r)
Bertinetti, Vera (prod) 619
Bertini, Gary (cond) *514*
Bertolino, Mario (bs) F102–3
Bertolo, Aldo (t) 1073
Berton, Liliane (s) 930(r)
Bertone, Vittorio 1204
Besch, Anthony (prod)
95, 105, 421, 630–2(p), 725–6(p), 732, 919, 1002
Best, Julius (t) 1175
Best, Matthew (bs) 737
Best, Richard (bs) *280*
Betley, Bozena (s) F22–4, F30
Bettaque, Kathi (s) 125
Bettendorf, Emmy (s) 366(r)
Bible, Frances (ms) 44(p), 574
Bierbach, Franz (bs) 368(r)
Bignens, Max (des)
303(p), 471–2(p), 1013
Bigonnet, André F59
Billings, James (t) 1156
Bima, Jeanne Marie (ms) 980
Binder, Peter (b) 405
Bing, Lady 20
Bing, Sir Rudolf (administrator) *20*
Bini, Carlo (t) 410, 500–1(p), 1208
Birch, W. H. (composer) 137–8
Bisegger, Peter (des) 316
Bisson, Napoleon (cond) 911
Bisson, Yves (b) 303, 706, 1013
Bister, Hannu (cond) 1102
Bjoner, Ingrid (s) 382, 1201
Bjørkøy, Kåre (t) 189, 190
Björling, Jussi (t) 26(r), 388–9(r)
Björnson, Björnstjerne (dramatist) 524
Björnson, Maria (des)
103, 211(p), 212, 422–3(p), 514, 577(p), 922(p), 1079–80(p), 1124–6(p)
Blackburn, Harold (bs)
95, 197, 417–18(p), 726, 766(p), 1034
Blackham, Joyce (ms) 766(p)
Blackwell, Derek (t)
85(p), 321–2(p), 326, 419, 510, 722, 1036
Blades, Christopher (b) *575*, 1113
Blake, David (composer) 325
Blake, Rockwell (t) 608, F121
Blakstad, Kari (choreographer) 189
Blanc, Ernest (b) F72–3
Blanc, Jonny (t) 191
Blane, Sue (des)
211(p), 422–3(p), 921–2(p)
Blank, Else (s)
Obituary *1209*
Blankenburg, Heinz (t) 911
Blankenheim, Toni (b) 1105
Blatas, Arbit (des) 619
Blatchley, John (prod)
85–6(p), 197(p), 419, 721–3(p), 728, 928, 1034(p)
Blegen, Judith (s) 465
Bletschacher, Richard (prod) 1003
Blinkhof, Jan (t) 313, 814
Bliss, Anthony (administrator) 1150–1
Bloemeke, Karl-Heinz (cond) *670*
Blok, Marianne (s) 920
Blower, Geoffrey (b) 521
Blumer, Rodney (translator) 265–6
Bocca, Laura (ms) 1025
Bockelmann, Rudolf (b) 128
Bode, Hannelore (s)
634–5(p), 1018, F86–7(p), F89
Bodenham, Peter (b) 422
Bodisco, Dirk von (des) 1173(p)
Boer, Nico (t) 313, 1008
Boera, Sofia (ms) 1100
Boesch, Christian (b)
F47–9, Festival Issue cover
Bogatyrev, Anatol (composer) 456
Bogianckino, Massimo (artistic director) 20, 143
Boguslawski, Edward (composer) 315
Bohan, Edmund (t) 735
Boheim, Franz (actor) 26(r), 1095(r)

Böhm, Karl (cond)
27(r), 72, 130, 156, 194, 280, 301, 373, 374–5, 420, 451, 638, 683, 711, 805, 808, 814, 1150, 1153, 1193(r), F53
Böhm, Karl Walter (t) F51
Böhme, Kurt (bs)
357–8(rp), 359–60(r), 366–8(r), 573(r), *699*
Bohnen, Michael (bs-b) 363–4(r)
Bohr, Daniel (prod) 612–13(p), *970*
Boito, Arrigo (librettist) 370, 571, 926
Bokstedt, Bertil (administrator) 906
Boky, Colette (s) 911
Bolchi, Sandro (prod) 502, F107(p)
Bolkestein, Els (s) 813
Bolognini, Mauro (prod) 411–12(p)
Bömches, Helge von (b) F49, F51
Bonanome, Franco (t) 404
Bonavolontà, Nino (cond) 188
Bonazzi, Elaine (ms) 814
Bonci, Alessandro (t) 570(r), 572(r)
Boncompagni, Elio (cond) 908
Bond, Edward (librettist) 955–6
Bondeville, Emmanuel (composer) 179
Bondino, Ruggero (t) 820, 911, 1024
Bondy, Luc (prod) 1104
Bonheur, Raymond 761
Bonifaccio, Maddalena (s)
298, 318, 718
Bonisolli, Franco (t) 597(r), 609(p), 804
Bonynge, Richard (cond)
62(r), 157, 158, 201–4, 216, 280, 329(r), 350, 468, 560(p), 570(r), 574–5, 593, 682, 796(r), 1098–9
Booth, Thomas (cond) *175*
Boozer, Brenda (ms) F118
Bordoni, Franco (b) 491(r), 511–12(p)
Borg, Dominique (des) F62–3(p)
Bormida, Ida 1109, F110
Borovsky, David (des) 685–6(p)
Borràs, Antoni (b) 316
Borthayre, Jean (b) 930(r)
Bortlov, Anna (s) 911
Bortniansky, Dmitri (composer) F57
Bortoluzzi, Paolo (choreographer & dancer) 620, F99
Boruvka, Shari (ms) 1105–6
Bosetti, Hafgren (s) 366(r)
Boskovsky, Willi (cond)
27(r), 251, 254(r), 327(r), 409, 995(r)
Boso, Carlo (clown) F95
Bosquet, Thierry (des) 402–3, 916
Bossetti, Hermine (s) 364(r)
Bostock, Angela (s) 1116
Bötel, Heinrich 128
Bottazzo, Pietro (t) 188, 502, F102–3
Böttcher, Anne 372
Bottion, Aldo (t) 1024
Bottone, Bonaventura (t) 38, 626–7(p)
Boucourechliev, André (composer) F73
Bouleyn, Kathryn (s) 911
Boulez, Pierre (cond) F88–9
Bourget, Paul 761
Bouveret, Peggy (s) 305, 1014
Bouvier, Hélène (ms)
Obituary *576*
Bouvier, Michel (b) 876–7
Bowen, Kenneth (t) 89(p)
Bowen, Miriam (s) 517
Bowman, James (counter-t) 639, 973
Boyagian, Garbis (b) 412, F106–7
Boyer, Antonio (b) 318, 1024, F99
Boysen, Ralf (actor) F90, F92
Bozic, Wolfgang (cond) 607
Bozza, Corinna (ms) 410
Braccioli, Grazio (librettist) 972
Brackenbury, Mark (b) 624
Bradley, Gwendolyn (ms) 803
Bradshaw, Richard (cond) 780–1
Bradshaw, Sally (s) 628
Braga, Lourival (b)
Obituary *868*
Braggio, Mario (cond) 1203
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond)
737, 1228, F25–6, F29
Bramante, Aldo (bs) 67, 635–6
Brambarov, Cristoforo (b)
Obituary *1209*
Brand, Sheila (s) 1113
Branisteanu, Horiana (s)
374, 810–11, 1208
Branzell, Karin (ms) 32(r)
Braun, Charles (composer) 136
Braun, Victor (b)
311, 809–10, 1024, F113
Bray, Ann (c) 927
Brayer, Jules de 755
Brazda, Jan (des) 1205
Brecknock, John (t)
398, 637, 682–3(p), 699, 725–6(p), 1188
Bregni, Paolo (des) 905–6(p)
Bregonzi, Alec (b) 930(r)
Breidenstein, Helmut (cond) 812
Bremner, Tessa (prod) F127
Brendel, Wolfgang (b)
598(r), 809, 1201, 1208, F92–4, F97
Brenneis, Gerd (t) 316, 1016
Brett, Philip (editor) 780
Brewer, Bruce (t) 305, 1014
Brian, Havergal (composer) 270
Brice, Elizabeth (s) 522
Brickhill, Elena (dancer) 1031–2(p)
Briers, Eric (des) 830
Bristow, Charles (lighting) 402–3, F42
Britten, Benjamin (composer) 561, 1212
Brockmann, Patricia (c) 1101
Brodersen, Edith (s) 492(r), 613(p)
Broecheler, Caspar (b) 133
Broecheler, John (bs) 911
Bromley, Phillip (bs-b) *F63*
Bronhill, June (s) 31(r)
Bronner, Gerhard 208
Brookfield, Charles H. (librettist) 268
Brooks, Garnet 1008
Brouwenstijn, Gré (s)
361(r), 365(r), 368(r), 956
Brovida, Lauretta (ms) 1204
Brown, Adrian (prod) 735
Brown, Ann (s) 927
Brown, Debria (ms) 515, 872
Brown, Joanne 1094(r)

Brown, Winifred (s) *575*
Brown, Zack (des) 783
Browne, Sandra (ms) 973, 1110
Brozek, Ryszard (t) ..... 316(p)
Brozel, Philip 867
Bruch, Klaus (b) 1208
Bruck, Charles (cond) ..... 798(r)
Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm (cond) 1033
Bruggmann, Roland (chorus master) 1023
Brummel, Susan (s) ..... 670(p), 779
Brunazzi, Ilde (s)
Obituary *174*
Brunsmeier, Peter (bs-b) 309, 374
Bruscantini, Sesto (b & prod)
36–8(p), 212–13, 637, 716, 975, 1073
Bruson, Renato (b)
158, 239–40, 293–4(p), 382, 502, 503(p), 593, 706, 819, 905, 911, 1025, 1108–9(p), 1188, 1208, F99, F107–9(p)
Brustadt, Marilyn (s) 802, 999
Bryan, Robert (lighting)
100, 202, 722, F24
Brydon, Roderick (cond) 324, 422
Bryfdir, Marian 735
Bubenik, Kvetoslav (des) 911
Buchan, Cynthia (ms) 324, 733
Buchanan, Isobel (s)
468, 1000, 1079–80, 1099, F21–2(p)
Buchanan, Stewart (bs) 926–7, 1070
Büchner, Eberhard (t) ..... 78, 256(r)
Büchner, Gisela (s) 1106
Buck, Grantley F46
Buckley, Emerson (cond) 397, 1177
Budai, Livia (ms)
309, 512(p), 988, 1208
Budrin, Ivan (b) ..... 288(r)
Bujones, Fernando (dancer) 819
Bull, Christopher (b) 522
Bulman, Michael (t) 519, 1113
Buloze, Nicole (ms) 1014
Bülter-Marell, Dieter (prod) 812
Bumbry, Grace (s & ms)
57, 88, 295(p), 297, 856, 901, 917–19(p), 1024, 1129, F60, F67(p)
Bundy, William (lighting) 210
Burch, Michael (t) 735
Burchinal, Frederick (b) 398–9
Burgess, Sally (s)
21, 85–6, 200(p), 420, 729, 923, 1028–9, 1216–17
Burgon, Geoffrey (composer) *1165*
Burgstaler-Schuster, Gertrud (ms) 994(r)
Burgstaller, Alfred (b) 607
Burgstaller, Aloys (t) ..... 362(r)
Burke, Tom (t) 797
Burles, Charles (t) 471
Burmeister, Annelies (c) 78
Burrell, Mary 951
Burrian, Karl (t) ..... 362(r)
Burrowes, Norma (s)
12, 62(r), 70–1(p), 199(p), 635, 733, 822–3(p), 896(r), 1192(r), F60–1, F63
Burrows, Brian (t) 98
Burrows, Stuart (t)
47, 203, 253(r), 286(r), 505–7(p), 682, 732, 988
Burth, Jürg (choreographer) 1015
Burton, Stephen Douglas (composer) 1175
Bury, John (des)
168, 730–1(p), 799, 809–10, F22–6(p)
Busanello, Giovanni Francesco (librettist) 470
Busch, Fritz (cond)
247, 248–9(r), 256(r), 504, 644, F19
Businger, Toni (des) ..... 467(p), F76–7(p)
Busse, Barry (t) 681
Busser, Henri F71
Bussotti, Sylvano (composer) *669*
Bustamante, Carmen (s) 719
Buti, Aldo (des) ..... 411–12(p)
Butlin, Roger (des)
35–6(p), 98–9(p), 100–1(p), 1006–7(p), 1221(p), F44–5(p)
Butteriss, Simon (t) 737
Byam Shaw, Glen (prod) 418, 504
Byers, Alan (t) ..... 172(r)
Byles, Edward (t)
509, 510, 630–2, 1124–6(p)
Byrne, Connell (t) 405
Byron, Lord (poet) 455–6
Caballé, Montserrat (s)
44, 78, 150–1, 318, 382, 464, 491(r), 502, 565, 568–70(rp), 573(r), 711, 717, 793, 820, 856, 891, 916–18(p), 975(p), 988, 996(r), 1024, 1129, F60
Caban, František (b) 717
Cable, Margaret (ms) ..... 100, 1094(r)
Caddy, Ian (b) 626, 740, 1217
Cahill, Teresa (s)
795(r), 1114, 1120, 1217
Cakarevic, Djurdjevka (ms) 980, 1207
Calabro, Suzanne (s) F35, F37
Caldwell, Sarah (cond & prod)
238, 465, 782–3, 795(r)
Caley, Ian (t)
304, 305, 833, 916, 1222, 1226–7(p)
Callas, Maria (s)
20, 143, 173–4(r), 187(r), 353, 528, 559(p), 993(r), 1092(r), 1213
Calleo, Riccardo (t) 69, 401
Calvano, Edda (chorus master) F105
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond) 304, F102
Cambridge, Dolores (s) 68
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist)
424, 564–5, 905, 908, 966
Campbell, Anthony 832
Campori, Angelo (cond) 802, 999
Campos, Rafael (b) ..... 491(r)
Canar, Münir (actor) 414
Caniglia, Maria (s) 565
Canino, Frank (prod) 1008
Cannan, Phyllis (ms) ..... 630–2(p)
Cannarile, Antonietta (s)
188, 718, 1024
Cantelli, Adriana (ms) 154
Cantelli, Guido (cond) F104
Canzoneri, Michele (des) 408

Capecchi, Renato (b & prod) 816, 1073, 1093(r), 1207
Capell, Richard (critic) 821
Caplat, Moran (administrator) 574, 662, 958
Caplet, André 760
Capobianco, Tito (prod) 148–9, 299–300, 396, 684, 911, 1155(p)
Capone, Gloria (s) F118
Cappelli, Carlo Alberto (administrator) F105
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) 76, 78, 240, 241–2, 287(r), 458(p), 486(r), 491(r), 565, 597(r), 608–9(p), 805, 975, 988, 1025, F51–2, F106–7(p)
Card, June (s) 812, 1069
Carden, Joan (s) 397, 1098–9(p)
Carelli, Gabor (t) 570(r), 572(r)
Cariaga, Marvellee (ms) 158, F119
Carlin, Cristina (s) 717
Carlin, Mario (t) 993(r)
Carlson, Lenus (b) 397–8(p), 783, F41–2
Carner, Josep (poet) 719
Carney, Dymphna 404
Carosi, Ubaldo (bs) 408
Carpenter Turner, Robert (b) 824
Carr, Osmond (composer) 267
Carré, Albert (editor) 708
Carreras, José (t) 78, 151–2(p), 240, 287(r), 382, 464–5, 491(r), 570(r), 572(r), 699(r), 711, 717, 718, 806, 912, 975, 988(r), 1024, 1208, F51–2, F112
Carroli, Silvano (b) 322, 486, 635
Carson, Clarice (s) 147, 1025, F102–3(p)
Cartier, Jean-Albert (administrator) 471
Caruso, Enrico (t) 106–7, 128, 207, 570(r), 765(p)
Caryll, Ivan (composer) 268
Casamayor, Julia (s) 1093(r)
Casapietra, Celestina (s) 77–8, 394, 638, 1020
Casarini, Gianfranco (bs) 503, 718, 980, 1024
Case, John Carol (t) 522
Casellato, Renzo (t) 292
Casellato-Lamberti, Giorgio (t) 244, 502, 503, 819, F112
Caselli, Dario (bs) 1093(r), 1095(r)
Casoni, Bianca Maria (ms) 292, 1025, F99
Cassandre, A. -M. (des) F59
Cassilly, Richard (t) 396, 1025, 1152, 1154, 1215
Cassinelli, Ricardo (t) 1100
Castel, Nico (t) 398(p)
Castellanos, Maria Luisa 1093(r)
Castelli, 565
Castle, Joyce (ms) 305, 1200
Castro-Alberty, Margarita (s) 1208
Cathcart, Allen (t & b) 48, 103, 212, 422–3(p), 1079–80, 1231–2(p)
Catley, Gwen (s) 30(r)
Catlow, John 1171
Cava, Carlo (bs) 565, 622, 1024
Cavallari, Rina (ms) 1092(r)
Cavalli, Francesco (composer) 704, 742–3
Cavallotti, Pier Luciano (des) F107–9(p)
Cavanagh, Brendan (t) 405
Cavarra, Franco (prod) F124
Cavazza, Maria De Francesca (s) 502
Cebotari, Maria (s) 566(r), 568–9(r), 573(r)
Cecchele, Gianfranco (t) 803, 1024, F107
Cech, Josef (cond) 413
Cegolea, Gabriela (s) 802, 999, 1231–2(p)
Celikhol, Ekrem 414
Cellier, Alfred (composer) 267
Cellier, François (composer) 268
Ceroli, Mario (des) 411–12(p), 1025
Cervena, Sona (ms) 1068, F43
Cervenka, John (des) 469, F123
Cesari, Renato (b) 154, 502, F99
Chabrier, Emmanuel (composer) 706–8, 756–8, 761
Chabrun, Daniel (cond) F74
Chailly, Luciano (composer) 244
Chaillny, Riccardo (cond) 150–1, 238, 244, 1072
Chaliapin, Fyodor (bs) 1214
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart 759
Chambers, Harry (t) *575*
Chambers, Martin (t) F121
Chamonin, Jocelyne (s) F70–1
Chapin, Schuyler (administrator) *175*
Chapman, Shirley (ms) 1223–4
Charbonneau, Pierre (bs) 158, 911, F121
Chard, Geoffrey (b) 206, 323, 510, 1006–7(p), 1028–9, 1122–3(p), 1223
Chard, Rita (s) 928
Charles, Prince 150
Charles, Alan (b) F29
Chase, Ronald (des) 1155
Chasson, Carlos (bs) 300
Château, Christiane (s) F61–2
Chatterton, Brian (chorus master) F123
Chausson, Ernest (composer) 755–7, 760–1(p)
Chauvet, Guy (t) 473–4(p), 891, 1156
Chazalettes, Giulio (prod) 42(p), 245–6(p), 816, 980, 998(p), F99, F102–3(p)
Cheek, John (bs) 46(p)
Chelton, Nick (lighting) 97, 100, 1125–6, F45
Chéreau, Patrice (prod) 240, 715, F84–9(p)
Chiappi, Mario (bs) F101–2(p)
Chiara, Maria (s) 145–7(p), 635–6(p), 703(r), 706, 908–9
Chico-Bonet, Franecesch (b) 1014, 1068
Chiocchio, Fernande (s) 158
Chionsini, Gisella Neuner (s) 502

Chlostawa, Danièle (s) 706
Chmura, Gabriel (cond) 1201
Cholminov, Alexander (composer) F55
Chookasian, Lili (ms) 670(p), 1024
Chorafas, Dimitris (cond) 497, 903
Chorley, Henry (author) 458–9
Choset, Franklin (cond) 1209
Christ, Rudolf (t) 25(r), 1095(r)
Christensen, Robert (b) 978, 1230
Christie, George (administrator) 779
Christie, John (administrator) 960
Christie, Nan (s)
105, 514, F22, F24, F30, F41
Christoff, Boris (bs)
911, 977, 980, 993(r)
Christos, Marianna (s) 782(p)
Christou, Nicholas (bs) 402
Chwedczuk, Zbigniew (cond) 1206
Ciannella, Giuliano (t) 619, 714, 980
Ciesinski, Katherine (s)
1203, F116–17(p)
Cikker, Ján (composer) 1009
Ciliento, Nicoletta (ms) 976
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) 1000
Cioni, Maria Luisa (s) 565, 818
Cioni, Renato (t) 570(r)
Claassen, René (t) 182, 372
Clabassi, Plinio (bs) 1093(r)
Clancy, Deirdre (des) 516–17(p)
Claretto, Aida (s) 1073
Clarey, Cynthia (s) 44(p)
Clark, Graham (t)
62(r), 158, 212, 513–14(p), 733, 924–5, 1033–4(p), 1222–3(p)
Clark, Lincoln (prod) 911, F119
Clark, Hamilton (composer) 136
Clarke, Katie (s) F87, F89
Clarkson, Joan (ms) 200(p)
Clausova, Maria (s) 405
Clay, C. (librettist) 268
Clay, Frederick (composer) 268
Cleva, Fausto (cond) 568(r), 573(r)
Clift, Jonathan (prod) 1127
Coad, Conal (bs) F124
Coates, Albert (cond) 362(r)
Coates, Edith (ms) 699
Cochran, William (t) F42–3(p)
Cocteau, Jean (author) 977
Coghill, Harry (bs)
323, 417, 630–2(p), 637, 1123, 1223
Colalillo, Martha (s) 1100
Colasanti, Veniero (des)
411, 503, F49(p)
Colautti, Arturo (librettist) 500
Colbran, Isabella (s) 859
Cold, Ulrik (bs) 178
Colette (author) 761–2
Coletti, Filippo (b) 459
Collard, Jeanine (ms) 932(r)
Collen, Alistair (t) 521
Collier, Marie (s) 763(p)
Collier, Sarah (mime) 85
Collins, Anne (ms)
89, 417(p), 895(r), 919, 1034, 1217, 1223
Collins, Barry 1171
Collins, Daniel (counter-t) 781
Collins, Kenneth (t)
829, 926, 1126, 1127, 1234
Collis, David (des) 417, 1122–3(p)
Colman, Hugh (des) 999, 1001(p)
Colombo, Scipio (b) 566(r), 573(r)
Colonnello, Attilio (prod) 290
Coltellacci, Giulio (des)
502, 619, F107(p)
Colzani, Anselmo (b) 622
Comboy, Ian (bs) 89
Comissiona, Sergiu (cond) 45
Condò, Nucci (ms) 988, F22
Conklin, John (des)
151, 780–1(p), F114, F116
Connell, Elizabeth (ms)
85–6(p), 418, 491(r), 510, 699, 728, 825–8(p), 834, 1220, April cover
Connors, Ursula 1094(r)
Conoley, Anne (s)
197, 417, 722–3(p), 920, 1220
Cononovici, Magdalena (s)
473(p), 505–7(p)
Conquêt, Elisabeth (s) F22
Conran, Nicholas (cond) 828
Conried, Heinrich (administrator) 207
Constance, Clive (bs) 522
Constantin, Rudolf (b) 709
Conte, Tonino (prod) 974(p)
Conti, Patricia (ms) 834
Coogan, Sean (boy–s) F104–5(p), F117
Cook, Deborah (s) 1069
Cook, Jeanne (s) F119
Cooke, Peter (des) F124
Coombes, Linda 832
Cooney, Michael (t) 310, 1208
Copley, John (prod)
86–7, 195–6(p), 202–3(p), 323, 415, 511, 632, 636, 638–9, 733–4(p), 1002, 1098, 1121(p), 1224(p), F61, F63, F120–1
Coppola, Anton (cond) 148
Corazza, Rémy (t) 151, 878, F49
Corbeil, Claude (bs) F121
Corbelli, Alessandro (b) 980, 1073
Corboz, Michel (cond) 877
Corder, Frederick (composer) 865
Corelli, Franco (t) 151, 572
Corena, Fernando (bs) 465, 1095(r)
Cornell, David (bs) 911
Cornell, Gwynn (ms) 305
Corradi, Giampaolo (t) 410
Corrodi, Annelies (des) 462
Corsaro, Frank (prod) 44–5, 804, 1155
Cortez, Viorica (ms)
180, 499, 500–1(p), 503, 820, 976, 1201
Cory, Margot (s) 68, 155
Cosenza, Arthur (prod) 147
Cosotti, Max-René
619, 1025, F22, F24, F30
Coss, Elizabeth (s) 684
Cossa, Dominic (b) 147, 911
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms)
66(p), 78, 318, 390(r), 465, 608, 796(r), 805, 976, 1025, 1206, F106–7

Cossutta, Carlo (t)
76, 245, 635–6(p), 1099–100, 1195(r)
Cossutto, Alvaro (cond & composer) 716
Costa, Mary (s) 280
Costa-Greenspon, Muriel (ms) 911
Coster, Janet (ms) 829, 1126, 1127
Cotrubas, Ileana (s)
40, 141, 246, 286(r), 486, 490(r), 699, 726–7(p), 731, 795–7(r), 806, 1094(r), 1208, F40–1, F48–9(p)
Cotti, Carlo (prod) 497(p)
Cousins, Ian (b) 155
Cousins, Michael (t) 374, 911, 1024
Coveney, John (administrator) 20, 143
Covington, Julie (s)
1032, October cover
Coward, Noël (author) F39
Cowen, Frederic (composer)
136, 137, 138, 266–7, *863–8*
Cowen, Rosalind (librettist) 266
Cox, Alison (composer) 214
Cox, Rev. J. E. 565
Cox, Jean (t)
311, 406, 1018, 1117–20(p), 1216, 1218, F87
Cox, John (prod)
396, 611, *662–8*(p), *772–6*(p), 1226–8(p), F19, F20–2(p), F27–9(p), F31–2(p)
Cox, William (t) 830
Craig, Charles (t) 918
Craig, Douglas (prod) 926, *1067*, 1171
Craig, Russell (des) 1069
Cranmer, Damian (cond) 927
Crass, Franz (bs) 360(r), 368(r)
Creffield, Rosanne (ms) 1005
Crespin, Régine (s) 305, 795(r), 988
Creuz, Serge (des) 615
Crivelli, Filippo (prod) 502, 818
Crook, John (composer) 268
Crook, Paul (t)
88, 196, 208, 415, 638, 731, 770(p), 795(r), 797(r), 823(p), 1114, 1117, 1196(r), F119
Crosby, John (cond) 466, F113
Cross, Beverley (librettist) 607
Cross, Eric (editor) 832
Cross, Joan (s & translator)
466, 724, 754, 1166(p)
Cross, Richard (bs) 709–10
Crossley, Brian (prod) 1002
Crozier, Eric (librettist) 325
Cruz-Romo, Gilda (s) 158, 245, 803
Cryer, Doreen (ms) 1094(r)
Csengery, Adrienne (s) 168
Cuberli, Lella (s) 815, 1074
Cuccaro, Costanza (s) 147, 158, 616
Cullis, Rita (s) 639, 734, 1126
Culshaw, Bernard (des)
97–8, 100, 955(p), 1113
Cumberland, David (bs) 309–10, 1208
Cummings, Claudia (s) 782(p)
Cunitz, Maud (s)
247(r), 248(p), 256(r), 358(r), 368(r)
Cupido, Alberto (t) 473, F29(p)
Curphey, Margaret (s)
510, 728, 895(r), 988, 1101, 1116, F119
Currier, Neville (lighting) 89, 1029
Curry, Carol Ann (ms) F120
Curry, Diane (ms) 911, F102–3
Curtin, Phyllis (s) F19
Cuthbertson, Iain (actor) 105
Cutts, Alan (chorus master) 34
Cvejic, Biserka (ms) 305, 1024
Cympson, Edward (composer) 266
Dabadié, Henry-Bernard F115
Dabrowski, Marek (bs) 600(r)
Dahm, Jorge (des) 158–9, 1101
D'Albert, Eugène (composer & cond) 128
Dale, Clamma (s) F113
Dale, Margaret (dancer) 754
Dalis, Irene (ms) 574
Dalla Corte, Dario (prod) F107–8
Dallapozza, Adolf (t)
27(r), 249(r), 256(r), 301–2(p), 399, 501
Dalle Molle, Giuseppina (c) 318, 1025
Dal Piva, Milena (s) 718
Dalton, Elisabeth (des) 610–11(p)
Damiani, Luciano (des) 239–41(p)
Dancuo, Mirjana (s) 190
Daniels, Barbara (s)
181–2, 183–4(p), 1017
Daniels, Susan (ms) 509
Dann, Alan 270
D'Anna, Mario (b) 1025
Danon, Oskar (cond) 27(r), 1025
Dansby, William (bs) 911, 1176
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) F96
Dara, Enzo (bs) 245–6(p), 1024, 1072
Daras, Yannis (cond) 1070
Darling, Robert (des) 803, 911
Darrell, Peter (choreographer) 422
Darrenkamp, John (b) 911
Davey, Teresa (ms) 736(p)
Davia, Federico (bs) 978, F29
Davidson, Michael (b) 185
Davies, Arthur (t)
103, 639, 834, 1125–6
Davies, Ben 866
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond)
617, *670*, F80
Davies, John (bs) 781
Davies, Lord (administrator) 269
Davies, Maldwyn (t) 923
Davies, Mary (s) 640, 734
Davies, Menai (ms) 734, 1126
Davies, Noel (cond) 95, 96
Davies, Peter Maxwell (composer) 1204
Davies, Ryland (t)
172(r), 213, 250–1(r), 256(r), 823(p), 1168
Davies, Siobhan (dancer)
1032–3, October cover
Davies, Tudor (t) 362(r)
Davies, Wyn (cond) 828–9, 1126, 1234
Davis, Andrew (cond) F22, F27
Davis, Colin (cond)
250–1(r), 256(r), 286(r), 420, 506, 724, 730–1, 770–1(p), 913, 1114, 1116–19, 1215–16, 1217, 1218, F83–4

Davis, E. Lee 74, 309, 1208
Davis, Ivan (pianist) 143
Davis, Joe (lighting) 630
Davy, Jean (prod) 1012
Dawson, Anna (s) ..... 930(r)
Day, Marie (des) 71
Day, Sally (prod) 103, 325, 1126
De Almeida, António (cond) 318
Dean, Robert (bs) ..... 526–7(p)
Dean, Stafford (bs)
250(r), 256(r), 514, 1127, 1168, 1195(r), 1208, F22, F24–6(p), F30
Dean, Tim (cond) 525
Dean, Winton (editor) 1234
De Ana, Hugo (des) ..... 153(p)
De Angelis, Giovanni (b) F99
De Bassini, Achille (b) 458, 565
De Blasis, James (prod) 803
De Bosio, Gianfranco (prod)
409–10(p), 499(p)
Debussy, Claude (composer) 760, 762
Decker, Geraldine (c) F119
De Fabritiis, Oliviero (cond) 78, 1024
De Falchi, Raffaele (b)
Obituary *392*
Deflo, Gilbert (prod) 878
De Francesca-Cavazza, Maria (s)
811, F89
De Francheschi, Bruno (b) ..... 796(r)
De Groote, Hilde (s) 156, 1198
Dehli, Else (s) ..... 189(p)
Deiber, Paul-Emile (prod) 45
Dejmek, Kazimierz (prod) 1205
Delacôte, Jacques (cond) 185
Délavault, Hélène (s) ..... F101–2(p)
Del Bosco, Carlo (bs) ..... 412, 1094(r)
Del Campo, Edith (des) 159
Del Carlo, John 911
Del Colle, Tonio (prod) 188
Del Corato, Luigi (b) 976
Del George, Roseann (s) 684
Del Grande, Seta (s) 320, F107
Delibes, Léo (composer) 755–6
Della Casa, Lisa (s) 610
Dell'Acqua, Iris (s) 211, 628
Della Santa, Marcellina Lotti (s) 964(p)
Delman, Vladimir (cond) 979
Del Mar, Norman (cond) 105
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) 811–12
Del Monaco, Mario (t)
390(r), 570(r), 572(r), 1095(r)
De los Angeles, Victoria (s)
388(r), 574, 930(r)
Delouche, Dominique (prod & des)
687, 707–8(p), 988, F68–9(p)
Del Signore, Gino (t) ..... 1092–3(r)
De Luca, Giuseppe (b) 474, 565
De Lucia, Fernando (t) ..... 570(r), 572(r)
De Lullo, Giorgio (des) ..... F103–4(p)
Demitz, Heinz-Jürgen (bs) 812
Dempsey, Gregory (t)
204(p), 206, 469, 766(p), 1007, 1080, F122
Dempster, Rory (lighting) 103
Demuth, Leopold (bs–b) ..... 366(r)
De Narké, Victor (bs) 1099
Dene, Joszef (b)
67, 910, 1023, F35, F37
Denize, Nadine (ms) 473–4
Dens, Michel (b) ..... 930(r)
Denygrova, Antonie (s) 1010
De Palma, Piero (t)
298, 299, 491(r), 796(r), 820, 993(r), 1024, 1095(r)
Deprez, Louis Jean (des) 907
Derbina, Nina (ms) ..... 288(r)
De Ridder, Anton (t) 1175
Derksen, Jan (b) ..... 312, 1232(p)
Dermota, Anton (t) ..... 25(r)
Dernera, Erna (s) ..... 364(r)
Dernesch, Helga (s)
105, 450(p), 1115–16(p), 1215, F90–2(p)
Dervaux, Pierre (cond) 706, 877
De Sabata, Victor (cond) 238
Desderi, Claudio (b) 145, 245, F53
De Souza, Chris (prod) 923
Dessylas, Pantellis (des) 605
Destinn, Emmy (s) ..... 364(r), 366(r)
Dettmering, Peter (author) 81
Detweiler, Lowell (des) 784
Deutekom, Cristina (s)
32(r), 390(r), 410, 1024
Devlin, Michael (bs)
75, 148, 1015, F114
Devonshire, Duke of, ... 445
Dexter, John (prod)
45, 46, 140–1(p), *270–1*, 1150–1
Diaghilev, Serge 777
Diakov, Anton (bs) 82, 821
Diamand, Peter (administrator)
1068, F33, F39
Dianni, Augusto (t) ..... 570 (r)
Diappi, Carlo (des) 1071–2
Diaz, Justino (bs) 142, 802, 999
Di Bella, Benito (b) 402, 498, 1024
Di Cesare, Enzo (t) 911
Dick, Cotsford (composer) 136
Dickerson, Bernard (t) 624
Dickie, John (t) 1004
Dickie, Murray (prod)
605–6(p), 872, 1004
Dickinson, Meriel (ms) 1234
Dicks, Harro (prod) 1014
Dicks, Walter (bs) ..... 368(r)
Dickson, Stephen (b) 1176
Di Credico, Oslavio (t) ..... 407–8(p)
Didur, Adam (bs) ..... 364(r)
Didusch, Reingard (s)
185, 308, 374, 810, F34–5(p)
Dietrich, Marie (s) ..... 22(r)
Dietschy, Véronique (s) 628, 830, F72
Diettrich, Inge (des) 810
Dietze, Almuth (ms) 880
Diffen, Ray (des) ..... 46–7(p)
Di Francesca, Maria (s) 620
Di Giuseppe, Enrico (t) 147
Dimitriades, Ulysses (cond) 1099
Dimitrijevic, Vladeta (b) 320
Dimitrova, Ghena (s) 1024
D'Indy, Vincent (composer)
469, 755–6, 758–60(p)

Dinsdale, Steven (des) 832
Di Paolo, Tony (t) 784
Dippel, Andreas (t) 207
Di Schiena, Luca (administrator) 290
Di Stasio, Anna (ms) 188, 1025, 1094(r)
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t)
187(r), 390(r), 570(r), 572(r), 993(r)
Dittman, Michael (prod) 503
Divall, Richard (cond) 155, F124
Dixey, Amilia (ms) 930(r)
Djokic, Aleksander (t) 1207
Djokic, Olga (s) 1207
Dmitriev, V. V. (des) 622
Dobie, Fiona (s) 1228
Doboš, Mikuláš 1009
Dobrowska, Eva (s) 288(r)
Dobson, John (t)
91, 196, 725, 1196(r), 1217–18
Docherty, Peter (des) 1161–2(p), F100
Dodd, Neil (cond) 189
Dodington, John (bs) F120
Doghan, Philip (t) 1071
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond)
57, 72–3, 57, 135, 620–1, 710, 711, 1104–5, F47, F49
Doig, Christopher (t) 605
Doina-Cioromila, Mariana *270*
Domaninská, Libuše (s) 1010
Domgraf-Fassbaender, Willi (b)
24(r), 368(r)
Obituary *392*
Domingo, Alvaro (boy s) 1094(r)
Domingo, Placido (t)
57, 63(r), 72, 78, 141–2, 168, 172(r), 216, 239, 280, 286(r), 305–6, 318, 322, 572, 726, 795(r), 797(r), 804–5, 815–16, 1094(r), 1152, 1159(p), 1188, 1196(r), F66–7(p)
Domínguez, Rubén (t) 158, 1024, 1209
Donald, Robin (t) 1000
Donat, Zdzislava (s) 911
Donath, Helen (s) 394, 598(r), F112
Dönch, Karl (bs)
25(r), 194, 368(r), 399, 994(r), 1095(r)
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer)
456, 962–70
Donlan, Brian (bs) F29, F32
Donnelly, Malcolm (b)
34–6(p), 105, 324, 922
Dooley, William (b) 144, F113, F116
Dorati, Antal (cond & translator)
212, 620, 1088, 1193(r)
D'Orazi, Attilio (b) 718, 820, 911
Dorka, Marianne (c) 812
Döse, Helena (s)
191–3(p), 877, 1119(p), 1218
Douglas, Nigel (t)
73–4(p), 100, 793, 1125–6
Doumaine, Jean-Jacques (bs) 472
Dourian, Lyne (ms) 1012
Dowell, Anthony (dancer) 510
Dowland, John (composer) 181
Dowling, Denis (b)
205–6(p), 921, 1030(p)
Downes, Edward (cond & translator)
417, 512, 684, 727, 731, 834
Downie, Andrew (prod) 522
D'Oyly Carte, Richard 866
Dracopoulou, Aleka (s) 904
Drake, Archie (bs) 911
Drake, Bryan (b) 101(p), 1123
Dran, André 172(r)
Dreher, David 20
Drese, Claus Helmut (administrator & prod) 460, 462, 1206–7(p), F112
Drew, David (choreographer) 210
Drogheda, Lord 754
Drower, Meryl (s) 102(p), 624, 640(p)
Druzhinin, Boris F55–6(p)
Dubuc, Gilbert (b) 1174
Ducci, Roberto (diplomat) 13
Ducloux, Walter (translator) 911
Dudley, William (des) 1151(p)
Duesing, Dale (b)
151, 1157–8(p), 1193(r), F53
Dufallo, Richard (cond) 784
Duffaut, Marie-France (s) 313
Dugdale, Sandra (s)
206, 630–2(p), 1121–2(p)
Duhamel, Antoine (composer) 874–5
Dujardin, Edouard (author) 759
Dukas, Paul (composer) 761
Du Locle, Camille (librettist) 1060
Dumé, Robert (t) 179–80
Dumont, Fernand (bs) 303
Dumont, Jacques (des)
Obituary *720*
Dumphart, Karl (bs) 1004–5
Dunn, Geoffrey (translator) 624, 737
Dunn, Mignon (ms) 148, 682, 795(r)
Dunne, Frank 404, 405
Duparc, Henry (composer) 756, 758, 761
Dupin, Etienne 760
Du Plessis, Christian (b)
94–5(p), 371–2, 510, 597(r), 630–2(p), 795(r), 921, 930(r), 1030(p)
Dupont, Gabriel (composer) 1011–12
Dupont, Jacques (des) 179
Dupouy, Jean (t) 35(p)
Duprès, Maedée (dancer) 1032
Dupuy, Martine (ms) F99
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich (dramatist) 73–4
Dussurget, Gabriel (administrator) F59
Duval, Nel (s) 798(r)
Duval, Pierre (t) 911
Duvernoy (composer) 456
Dux, Claire (s) 365(r), 366(r)
Duxbury, Helen (c) 737
Duxbury, John 930(r)
Dvorsky, Jaro (t) 362–3(r)
Dvorsky, Peter (t)
63(r), 605, 726, 731, 1188, 1195(r)
Eagling, Wayne (dancer) 209
Eames, Emma (s) 207
Easton, Florence (s) 128
Easton, Robert (bs) *891*
Eathorne, Wendy (s) 1200
Ebermann, Wolf (editor) 400, F95
Ebers, Clara (s) 133, *168*
Ebert, Carl (prod)
247, 504, 665, 957, 960, F19

Ebert, Peter (prod)
212, 514, *575*, 921–2(p), 1231–2, F112
Ecker, Heinz-Klaus (bs) 1018
Eckersley, Kate (ms) 520
Eckert, Gertraud (ms) 69, 874
Eda-Pierre, Christiane (s)
43, F59(p), F61
Edelmann, Otto (bs) 368(r)
Edmonds, Thomas (t) 469, F122
Edwards, Leslie (dancer) 754
Edwards, Michael D. (prod) 929
Eerola, Aulikki (s) F77(p)
Egel, Martin (bs) 81, 597(r), F80, F89
Egerton, Francis (t)
415, 419, 627, 732, 922, 1157(p), 1159, 1196(r)
Ehrenfreund, Heinz (prod) 400
Ehrstedt, Caj (t) 189, 190
Eibel (bs) 256(r)
Eichner, Walter (prod) 715–16, 1025
Eipperle, Trude (s) 366(r)
Eisinger, Irene (s) 32(r), 364(r), 366(r)
Eisler, David (t) 1159
Eizen, Artur (bs) 319
Ek, Harald (t) 910, F111
Elder, Mark (cond)
416–17, 475, 637, 834, 1080
Elena, Andrea (t) 1203
Elenkov, Stefan (bs) F53
El Hage, Robert Amis (bs) 1200
Elias, Rosalind (ms) 29(r), 703(r), 1209
Eliasson, Sven-Olof (t) 192–3(p)
Elizabeth, Queen Mother 675(p)
Elizza, Elise (s) 364(r)
Elkins, Margreta (s) 468, 1000, 1099
Ellenbeck, Dieter (t) F51, F53
Elliott, Victoria (s) 29(r)
Ellis, Brent (b)
784, 1024, F24–6(p), F29(p)
Ellison, Audrey 959(p)
Elmendorff, Karl (cond) 566(r), 573(r)
Elms, Lauris (ms) 67
Elnikov, Yuri (t) 288(r)
Elsta, Fanny (c)
Obituary *576*
Elvin, William (b) 925, 1006–7, 1196(r)
Elvins, Peter (bs) 781
Elvira, Pablo (b) 172(r), 1024
Ende-Andriessen, Pelagie (s) 125
Endert, Elisabeth van (s) 24(r)
Engell, Birgit (s)
Obituary *1211*
Engelman, Wilfred (b)
Obituary 1096
Engen, Keith (bs) 306
Enns, Harold (bs) 911
Enriquez, Franco (prod)
665, 908, F98–9
Enzensberger, Hans Magnus (librettist)
954, 956
Equiluz, Kurt (t) 1195(r)
Ercolani, Renato (t) 188(p), 502
Ercse, Margit (ms) 472, 619
Erede, Alberto (cond)
374, 565, 810, 1095(r)
Eren, Refik (des) 414
Ericson, Barbro (ms) 679
Erikson, Elisabeth (s) 413(p)
Erkel, Ferenc (composer) 1107
Erkkilä, Eero (t) F75, F77
Erler, Liselotte (des) 73–4(p)
Erlo, Louis (prod) 304, 473, 474, 876
Ermakov, Vladimir 288(r)
Ermler, Mark (cond) 320
Ernst, Max (artist) 72
Ernst-Groh, Herbert 30(r)
Ernster, Deszö (bs) 368(r)
Erwen, Keith (t) 95–6, 455
Eschwé, Alfred (cond) F54
Esser, Hermin (t) 879–80
Esswood, Paul (counter-t)
12, 461, 738–40, F37–8, F60–1
Estes, Simon (bs)
57, 462, 499, 901, F37, F78–80(p)
Estlinbaum, Elke (ms) 1107
Ethuin, Paul (cond) 406, 1209
Evans, Anne (s)
150, 197(p), 514–15(p), 833, 895(r), 1156–7
Evans, Beverly (ms) 1077–8(p)
Evans, Sir Geraint (bs-b & prod)
40, 42–3(p), 144(p), 415, 613, 639–40, 726, 822–3(p), 829, 1024, 1072, 1157, 1167, 1228
Evans, Joseph (t) 150, 911
Evans, Richard (administrator) 778
Evans, Wynford (t) 62(r), 517, F45
Everding, August (prod)
72, 76, 88, 135, 186–7, 486, 710, 808, F52–3, F76–7(p), F90, F92–4(p)
Everett, Timothy (boy-s) 896(r)
Ewart, Gavin (librettist) 1165
Ewing, Maria (ms)
43, 145–6(p), 245–6(p), 574, F22, F24
Faccio, Franco (cond) 238
Fagerland, Tor (t) 189
Faggioni, Piero (prod)
322, 816(p), 1025, F39, F41
Fairbairn, Thomas C. (prod)
Obituary *271–2*
Falck, Jorma (b) F75, F77
Falcon, Ruth (s) 1006
Falewicz, Magdalena (s) 475, 617(p)
Falk, Peter (cond) *350*, *575*, 710
Falkman, Carl Johan (b) 79–80
Fänder, Bernd (bs–b) 928
Faragó, András (bs-b) 619
Farha, Clint (dancer) 311
Faris, Alexander (cond) 919
Farncombe, Charles (cond)
88, 89, 469, 906, 1201
Farr, Ursula (s) 364(r)
Farrar, David (prod) 681
Farré, Maria Rosa (s) 1099
Farrell, Eileen (s) 364–5(r)
Farris, Mary Lee (ms) 1077(p)
Farron, Julia (dancer) 754
Fassbænder, Brigitte (ms)
27(r), 207, 305–6, 809, 1208
Fassini, Alberto (prod)
77, 410, 503, 904–5(p), 1024, 1025
Fassler, Wolfgang (b) 812

Fäth, Karl (bs) 310
Faulhaber (bs) 368(r)
Faull, Ellen (s) 684
Fauré, Gabriel (composer) 759, 761–2
Fauré, Jean-Baptiste (b) 1060
Favario, Giulio (chorus master) 20, 40–2, 144
Fazan, Eleanor (choreographer) 91, 506
Fearon, Alan (cond) 924
Fect, Johanna-Lotte (s) 1019
Fedorovitch, Sophie (des) 419, 732
Fedorovsky, F. F. (des) 623
Fedoseev, A. A. (b) 320
Fedoseyev, Vladimir (cond) 288(r)
Fedotov, V. A. (cond) 623
Fekula, Peter (boy-s) 684
Feldhoff, Gerd (b) 373–4(p), 403, 616, 711
Feldhoff, Heinz (bs) F80, F84
Feller, Carlos (bs) 181, 1208
Felsenstein, Walter (prod) 495, F55
Felty, Janice (ms) F115
Fenton, David (prod) 525(p)
Ferden, Bruce (cond) F114
Ferenscik, Janos (cond) 48, 574
Ferenz, Willy (b) 994(r)
Ferguson, Robert (t) 323, 633
Fernández, Margarita (ms) 1101
Ferrara, Mario (t) 410
Ferraris, Ines-Maria (s) 364(r)
Ferrer, Rafael (cond) 719
Ferrier, Kathleen (c) 798(r)
Ferrin, Agostino (bs) 245, 503
Ferris, Paul (t) 1000
Ferro, Gabriele (cond) 290, 292, 410
Festing Jones, Henry (composer) 136
Fétis, François Joseph (composer) 1060, 1062
Feuer, Donya (prod) 311–12
Field, Andrew (teacher) *1167*
Field, Helen (s) 325, 834, 1125–6(p), 1234
Field, Margaret (s) 68
Fielding, David (des) 513–14
Fieldsend, David (t) 324, 919
Figas, Barbara (s) 313
Figueroa, Oscar (prod) 153(p), 1024
Filistad, Aldo (t) F72–3(p)
Finch, Martha Monastero (s) 779
Findlay, Jane (ms) *857*
Fine, Wendy (s) 1005
Fink, Walter (b) 1208
Finke, Martin (t) 1208
Finnie, Linda (c) 1116, 1119, F69
Finnilä, Birgit (ms) F68–9(p)
Fioravanti, Giulio (b) 716, 911, 1024
Fiorentini, Mirella (s) 502
Fioretto, Antonio (des) F105
Fioroni, Giovanna (s) F105
Firth, Tazeena (des) 370–1(p), 412
Fischer, Adam (cond) 1175, F95
Fischer, Erhard (prod) 395
Fischer, Götz (prod) *575*
Fischer, György (cond) 102, 640, 828–9
Fischer, Ivan (cond) 909
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) 27(r), 672, 800, 835, 995–6(r), *1188*, F90–2(p)
Fisher, Janeen (s) F46(p)
Fisher, Sylvia (s) *699*
Fissore, Enrico (bs) 619
Fitch, Bernard (t) F121
Flagello, Ezio (bs) 147, 565, 568(r), 573(r)
Flagstad, Kirsten (s) 106, 1218
Flake, Uta Maria (s) 821, 1229
Flamini, Fausto (t) 993(r)
Flanagan, John Michael (bs) F32
Flint, David (t) 637
Flowers, Kate (s) 213, 628, 1225–6(p), F22
Flummerfelt, Joseph (cond) F105, F118
Flynn, Eric (actor) 1234
Foenss, Aage (bs-b)
Obituary *1211*
Foiani, Giovanni (bs) 240, 242, 286(r), 287(r), 1109
Foldi, Andrew (bs-b) 814, *952*, 1152
Folker, Frank (bs) 494
Folwell, Nicholas (b) 637
Fones, Mary Ann (s) 159, 1208
Fonseca, Regina (ms) 185, 406
Fontagnère, Guy (bs) 615
Formanková, Agia (s) 1010
Forst, Grete (s) 364(r)
Forst, Judith (s) 911
Förster 368(r)
Fortunato, Scilly (ms) 1094(r)
Foscolo, Ugo 290
Foster, Lawrence (cond) 634, *1167*, 1224, 1232
Foti, Clara (ms) 292
Fotopoulos, Dionysos (des) 496(p)
Foulkes, Stephen (b) 923
Fournet, Jean (cond) 20, 40
Fowles, Glenys (s) 684, 1079
Fox, Carol (administrator) 20, 143–4
Frame, David (cond) 214
Franc, Tugomir (bs) 69, 1208
Francesconi, Renato (t) 147
Franci, Carlo (cond) 186, 390(r)
Francillo-Kauffmann, Hedwig (s) 128
Francis, Alun (cond) 597(r), 930(r)
Francis, Hannah (s) 89
Francis, Julian (des) 926
Franck, César (composer) 524–5, 761
Frandson, John (cond) 492(r)
Frank, Joseph (t) 151, F113
Franke, Margrit (s) 1208
Franks, Dobbs (cond) 1021–2
Fransson, Göran (t) 1178
Frantz, Ferdinand (bs-b) 130
Franzen, Hans (bs) 1023, F34–5(p), F37
Fraser, John (des) F40–1(p)
Fraser, Malcolm (prod) 1024
Fraser, Moyra (dancer) 754
Frazer, Rupert (actor) 513
Fredericks, Richard (b) 1177
Fredman, Myer (cond) 270, 468–9, 1002, F122

Fredrikson, Kristian (des) 468, 999, 1001(p)
Freedman, Gerald (prod) 1176–7(p)
Fregni, Kokl (des) 622, 1109
Fremling, Warren (b) 999
Fremstad, Olive (s) 207
Freni, Mirella (s) 287(r), 302, 793, 795(r), 806, 891(r), 1088, F51–2, May cover
Freschi, Giovanni Domenico (composer) 1203
Fretwell, Elizabeth (s) 1000
Frey, Paul (t) F120
Frick, Gottlob (bs) 134, 358–60(rp), 367(r), 368(r), 815
Fricke, Heinz (cond) 1025
Fricsay, Andras (prod) 709–10
Fried, Erich (translator) 371
Fried, Howard (t) 1024
Friedman, Samuel (cond) 977
Friedrich, Caspar David (artist) 687
Friedrich, Götz (prod) 135, 191–2(p), 199, 240, 369–71(p), 374–5, 504–7(p), 513, 633–5(p), 740, 808, 1017, 1114–21(p), 1215, 1217–18, F82–4(p), F96–7
Friedrich, Karl (t) 85, 130
Friend, Lionel (cond) 96, 1032–3, 1122
Frigerio, Ezio (des) 1175, F39, F41
Frind, Anni 29(r), 30(r)
Frisbie, Robert (cond) 998
Frisell, Sonja (prod) 66, 151, 1071, F120(p)
Fröhlich, Inge (ms) 814
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond) 1093(r)
Frühling, Ute (des) 1174–5
Frusoni, Maurizio (cond) F117
Fryatt, John (t) 415, 773(p), 1006, F22, F32
Fuchs, Ernst (des) F92–4(p)
Fuchs, Gabriele (s) 709, 715, F111
Fuchs, Marta (s) 130
Furlan, Lamberto (t) 468
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs) 905, 1074–5
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) 181, 367(r)
Fux, Johann (composer) F58
Gaati, Istvan (b) 1110
Gabbiani, Roberto (chorus master & cond) 620
Gabor, Hans (administrator) *21*, 351
Gadulanka, Jadwiga (s) 315
Gaetani, Lorenzo (bs) 410
Gaifa, Carlo (t) 818, 1025, F99
Gail, Janet (s) 664(p)
Galama, Elise (ms) 312
Galati, Frank (prod) 998
Gale, Elizabeth (s) 211(p), 416, 1039, F24–5(p), F37–8
Gall, Hugues R. (administrator) *445*
Gallamini, Maria Fausta 287(r)
Gallet, Louis (librettist) 396
Gallico, Claudio (prod) 1074
Gallmetzer, Luisa 973
Gallois, Henri (cond) 35
Gamaley, Y. V. (cond) 623
Gambaro, Maria Antonietta (des) 499(p)
Gamberucci, Kate (s) 807–8
Gamley, Douglas (cond) 911
Gandolfi, Romano (chorus master) 815, 975–6
Ganeau, François (des) 977
Ganelin, Viacheslav (composer) F57
Gano, David (des) 147
Ganzarolli, Vladimiro (bs-b) 1025
Garabedian, Edna (ms) 1019
Garaventa, Ottavio (t) 69, 244, 714, 905
Garcisanz, Isabel (s) 470, 614, 1014
Gard, Robert (t) 1000
Gardelli, Elsa (ms) 253(r), 254(r)
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond) 390(r), 491(r)
Garden, Alexander (b) 830
Garden, Mary (s) 395
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond) 833, 1192(r), F58
Gardner, Charlotte (ms) 999
Gardner, Jake (b) 681, 803, 902
Gardner, John (composer) *1165*
Gardow, Helrun (ms) F36–7, F111
Garino, Gérard (t) 614–15
Garmo, T. de (s) 368(r)
Garner, Françoise (s) 708
Garrard, Don (bs) 699, 1188, 1220(p)
Garrett, Eric (bs) 1007, 1188, 1196(r)
Garrison, Jon (t) 681, F101–2(p)
Gaskill, William (prod) 102, 103, 640, 829
Gastambide, Ariane (des) 736
Gastine, Claude & Simon (des) F101–2(p)
Gates, Terry (des) 299
Gáti, István (b) 619
Gatto, Armando (cond) 491(r), 1108–9
Gaujon, Roger (des) 406
Gaul, Alfred (composer) 136
Gautier, Judith 755, 758–9(p)
Gavakoupsaropolou, Barbara (s) 497
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond) 66, 411, 820, 1204, F107
Gavignet, Jean (des) F71
Gavrilkin, M. M. (t) 622–3
Gayer, Catherine (s) 305
Gaylord, Julia 864
Gazzaniga, Marietta (s) 565
Gearin-Tosh, Michael (prod) 520
Gebler, Carlo (librettist) 831
Gedda, Nicolai (t) 25(r), 27(r), 47, 249(r), 253(r), 256(r), 360(r), 368(r), 388(r), 465, 703(r), 795(r), 994(r), 995(r), 1095(r), F59
Geisler, Walter (t) 363(r)
Geliot, Michael (prod & translator) 100–2(p), *269*, 321, 640, 673, 829, *862*, 1031–3(p), 1126
Gellert, Walter (prod) F54
Gellhorn, Peter (cond) 522
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond) 905
Gencer, Leyla (s) 455, 502, 574, 905

Genée, Richard (librettist & composer) 400
Gentele, Göran (prod) 413, 678
Gérard, Rolf (t)
Obituary *720*
Gerhards, Fritzdieter (dramaturg) 175
Geszty, Sylvia (s) 31(r), 773(p)
Ghazarian, Sona (s) 31(r), 69, 168, F112
Ghelderode, Michel de (author) 678
Ghezzi, Teodoro 969
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs) 62(r), 78, 215, 239, 287(r), 471, 795(r), 796(r), 975(p), 1088, F51–2
Ghiuselev, Nicola (bs) 294, 980, 1024
Giacchieri, Renzo (prod) 819
Giacomini, Giuseppe (t) 402, 683, 976
Giacomotti, Alfredo (t) 286(r), 980
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs) 153, 242, 464, 568–9(r), 573(r), 1024, 1209. F107–8
Gialdoni, Eugenio 207
Giannini, Dusolina (s) 128, 574
Giannoglakos, Vasilis (b) 498
Gibault, Claire (cond) 876
Gibbs, John (b) 624, 735, 773(p), 1029, 1036
Gibbs, Raymond (t) 45, 395
Gibson, Alexander (cond) 213, 921, F41–2
Gibson, James (translator) 212
Gielen, Michael (cond) 75–6, 369–70, 708–10, 1068, F43
Gielgud, Kate (actress) 208–9(p)
Gierster, Hans (cond) 1019
Gigli, Beniamino (t) 128, 572
Gilbert, Simon (bs) 928
Gilbert, W. S. (librettist) 267
Giljum, Peter (des) 400
Gill, Richard T. (bs) 44(p), 803
Gillett, Christopher (t) 737
Gilly, Renée (ms)
Obituary *1209–10*
Gilma, Sylvaine (s) 932(r)
Gilse, Jan van (composer) F95–6
Giménez, Eduard (t) 318, 1075, 1093(r), F99
Ginster, Ria (s) 252(r), 254(r)
Giombi, Claudio (t) 806
Giongo, Fabio (bs) 1018
Giorgini, Aristodemo (t) 570(r), 572(r)
Giovaninetti, Reynald (cond) 71, 299, 911, 1025
Giraud, Ernest 755
Giraud, Fiorello (t) 570(r)
Giraudeau, Jean (t) 932(r)
Giuglini, Antonio (t) 565
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond) 238, 454, 486(r), 993(r)
Glaum, Carl (bs) 998
Glausner, Elisabeth (s) F89
Glaze, Gary (t) 154, 1076
Glittenberg, Rolf and Marianne (des) 1104
Glocker, Luis (t) 1106, 1173
Glossop, Mary Anne (composer & cond) 138
Glossop, Peter (b) 419, 925, 1151(p)
Glover, Jane (cond) 39, 626–7, 704, 742–3, 1071
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer & cond) 126
Gniewek, Raymond (violinist) 395, 683
Gobbi, Tito (b & prod) 20, 143, 145–6(p), 575, 804, 822, 1094(r)
Goddard, Clair (s) 522
Godfrey, Batyah (ms) F114
Godoy, Maria Luisa (s) 1024
Goebbels, Joseph 130(p)
Goedhart, Wouter (t) 814
Goehr, Walter (cond) 256(r)
Goeke, Leo (t) F20–2(p), F31–2(p)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (author) 290
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich (author) F55–6
Gökçer, Cüneyt (prod) 414
Goldberg, Reiner (t) 472
Goldoni, Carlo (dramatist) 832
Goldschmidt, Nicholas (cond) 1008
Goldthorpe, Michael (t) 519
Gomes, Antonio Carlos (composer) 325–6
Gomez, Aurea (s) 69, 911
Gomez, Jill (s) 97–8(p), 1039, 1192(r)
Gonzalez, Carmen (ms) 1025, F99
González, Dalmau (t) 491(r), 717
Goodall, Reginald (cond) 895–6(r)
Goodchild, Tim (des) 624
Goodman, Lord 510
Goodwin, J. Cheever 268
Goodwin, Paul (cond) 519
Goody, Deborah (s) 926
Goossens, Sir Eugene (cond & prod) 154
Gordon, George (bs) 1070
Gorodetsky, S. M. 623
Gorokhovskaya, E. S. (c) 622
Gossett, Philip (editor) 291, 466
Gossett, William (editor) 396
Gotti, Tito (cond) 974
Gottlieb, Anna (s) F77
Gottlieb, Peter (b) 305
Götz, Werner (t) 307–8, F43, F90, F92
Gougaloff, Peter (t) 288(r), 371, 1004
Gounod, Charles François (composer & cond) 127, F71–2
Grabow, Michael (t) 1106
Gracis, Ettore (cond) 818
Grady, Michael (cond) F46
Graf, Uta (s) 256(r)
Graham, Colin (prod & des) 44(p), 204–6(p), *246*, 416–17(p), *445*, 508–9(p), 629, 902, 953, 956, 1006–7(p) 1122–3(p), 1221(p), 1222–3(p), F40–2(p), F99–100, F114, F116
Graham, John Lawson (prod) 213
Gramatzki, Ilse (ms) 181, 1208, F80, F89

Gramm, Donald (bs-b) 143, 397, 682, 783, 795(r), 1156(p), 1224–5(p)
Granata, Dona (des) F113, F116
Grandmougin (librettist) 524
Grant, Clifford (bs) 1000, 1099, 1159, 1220
Grant, Nance (s) 1000
Grant, Pauline (choreographer) 630, 632, 1123
Grassi, Paolo (administrator) 241
Graus, Leonard (bs) 406
Gray, Linda Esther (s) 212, 323, 324, 633, 1232
Gray, Lissa (s) 930(r)
Graziani, Francesco (b) 565
Green, Anna (s) 880, 898(p)
Green, Elvira (ms) 781
Greenberg, Sylvia (s) F22, F26, F37
Greevy, Bernadette (c) 35–6(p), 403–4
Gregor, Bohumil (cond) 911, 1010
Gregory, Steven (des) 89(p), 637
Gregson, Richard (prod) 732
Greindl, Josef (bs) *57*, 368(r)
Grella, Bruno (b) 286(r), 1094(r)
Grengg, Karl (bs) 125
Grétry, André Ernest Modeste (composer) 518–19, 973–4
Grevillius, Nils (cond) 388–9(r)
Griffel, Kay (s) 78, 716, 1208
Griffeth, Julie (s) F77
Griffin, Hayden (des) 103, 640
Griffith, David (t) 44(p)
Griffiths, Philip (t) 1113
Griffiths, Richard (prod) 214
Grigoriev, Anton (t) 288(r)
Grigoriou, Christos (b) 388(r)
Grilli, Umberto (t) 499, 718, 1109
Grimaldi, Renato (t) 1075
Grimm brothers 1113
Grisi, Giulia (s) 459
Grist, Reri (s) 152, 297–8, 809
Grob-Prandl, Gertrud (s) 248(r), 256(r)
Grobe, Donald (t) 26(p), 495, 711, 1016
Gronitzki, Markus F92
Gröschel, Werner (bs) 910, 1207, F35, F37
Grosser, Helmut (administrator) *575*
Grossi, Pasquale (des) 77, 978(p)
Grossmann, Walther (bs) 368(r)
Grossmeyer, Cilla (s) 1108
Groves, Sir Charles (cond) *12*, 85–6, 321, 418, 509, 721, 728, 920, 1033, 1219
Grüber, Arthur (cond) 133
Gruber, Edith (ms) 607
Gruber, Ernst (t) 363(r)
Gruberova, Edita (s) 490(r), 604–5(p), *699*, 712, 815, 1180(p), 1198, 1208, F48–9, F53
Grübler, Ekkehard (des) 607–8, 879(p), F42–3(p)
Gruhn, Nora (s) 22(r)
Grumbach, Raimund (b) 309
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s) 358–9(rp), 366–8(r), 507
Grüning, Wilhelm (t) 362(r)
Guadagno, Anton (cond) 419, 732, 1024
Guarrera, Frank (b) 574
Gueden, Hilde (s) 25(r) 28(p), 29(r), 251–2(rp), 254–5(r), 364(r)
Guelfi, Giangiacomo (b) 454–5, 565
Guerrini, Adrianna (s) 242
Guettl, Adam (boy-s) 46
Gugalovski, Simeon (t) 1207
Gui, Henri (b) 977
Gui, Vittorio (cond) 244, 565, 637, 956, 958
Guillaume, Edith (ms) 613(p)
Gulak-Artemovsky, Semyon Stepanovich (composer) 1132
Gulin, Angeles (s) 499–500, 819
Gullino, Walter (t) 286(r)
Gulyaev, Y. A. (b) 319
Gulyas, Denes (t) 1110
Gunn, Rosemary (ms) 155
Gunn, Willene (ms) 1024
Gunson, Amy (s) 1094(r)
Guntenaar, Floris (des) 311
Günther, Carl 128
Günther, Ursula (editor) 238, 900
Gurner, Ruth (c) 469, 1002, F122
Gusella, Mario (cond) 498
Gusmeroli, Giovanni (bs) 980
Guth, Otto *21*
Gutstein, Ernst (b) 502, F49–50
Guttman, Irving (prod) 1024
Guttmann, Julius 130
Guttuso, Renato (des) 975(p)
Guy, Maureen (ms) 734
Gwynne, David (bs) 734, 834, 1127
Haage, Peter (t) 1105
Haas, Lore (des) 1229
Haatanen, Kyosti (cond) F75, F77
Haber, John (prod & des) F14–16, F18–19
Hadjimischev, Michael (prod) 1006
Hadraba, Ján 1009
Hafgren, Lily (s) 366(r)
Hagegård, Håkan (b) 190–1, 906, 907(p), F22, F24, F30
Hagen-Groll, Walter (chorus-master) 1016
Hagens, Hans (cond) 1004
Hager, Ghita (prod) 66–7(p), 803–4, 1078
Hager, Leopold (cond) 297, 490(r), 638, 803, 1078
Hager, Paul (prod) *21*, 1229–30
Haggart, Margaret (s) 96
Hahn, Reynaldo (composer) 759, F71
Haidinger, Ina (s) 69, 401, 874
Haitink, Bernard (cond) *21*, 91–4, 198, 662, F19, F22, F24, F25, F31–2
Haldas, Béatrice (ms) 82
Hale, Robert (b) 150, 300, 812
Hall, David (t) 911
Hall, Janice (s) 150
Hall, John (bs) 926

Hall, Sir Peter (prod)
196, 731, 799–800, 971(p), 1225–6(p), F19, F23(p), F24–6(p), F30, F53, F96
Hall Peter J. (des) 298–9, 911
Halliday, Hugh (prod & dancer)
1032–3, 1216(p), October cover
Hallin, Margareta (s) 907–8
Hallman, Björn (cond) 80
Hallqvist, Britt G. (translator) 413
Hallstein, Ingeborg (s) 29(r)
Halmen, Pet (des)
460, F34–7(p), F53, F91–2(p)
Halton, Elizabeth (s) 606(p)
Hamari, Julia (ms) 246, 465, 988, F112
Hamel, Michel (t) F71
Hamilton, Charles (prod) 88, 916–17(p)
Hamilton, Iain (composer) 1122–3
Hamilton, Julyen (dancer) 1032
Hamilton, Mark (t)
104, 325, 515, 1125–6
Hamilton, Ronald (t) 810
Hammond, David (prod) 781
Hammond, Joan (s) 364(r), 366(r)
Hammond, Philip (des) 521
Hammond, Tom (translator)
89, 522, 1171, F115
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b)
298, 508–9(p), 895(r), 1036
Hampe, Christiane (s) 812
Hampe, Michael (prod) 168, 809, 898
Hancock, Paul (b) 525
Handel, G. F. (composer) 125, 663
Hands, Terry (prod) 699
Handt, Herbert (t) 248–9(r), 256(r)
Hann, Georg (bs) 573(r), 361(r)
Hanna 368(r)
Hannan, Eilene (s)
34–6(p), 737–8, 920, 1002, 1033–4(p)
Hansen, Ib (b) 178, 492(r), 612–13
Hansen, Ove Verner (bs) 492(r)
Hanson, Kai (t) 613
Hanson, Wendy (administrator) *670*
Hanssen, Vessa (ms) 189
Haparnas, Willy (bs-b) 1108
Hardesty, Rodney (counter-t) 833
Harding, James (author) 756
Hardman, André (boy s) F104–5(p)
Harewood, Lady 573
Harewood, Lord (administrator)
20, 205, 456, 510, 556–7, 559, 563, 1052, 1053, 1057–9, *1066*, 1171
Hargreaves, Brigadier K. 573
Harling, Stuart (b) 102, F41
Harness, William (t) 70(p), 466
Harnick, Sheldon (translator) 684
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond)
460–1, 712, 891, 1015, F33–5, F44
Harper, Heather (s)
142–3(p), 415, 724(p)
Harré, Clive (b) 930(r)
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s)
99(p), 597(r) 625(p), 725–6(p), 740, 916, 1114, 1120
Harris, Augustus (administrator)
125, 866–7
Harris, Dinah (s) 88, *575*, 630, 834
Harris, Geoffrey (t) F124
Harris, Margaret (des)
1028–31(p), F100
Harrison, Julius (teacher) 139
Harrison, Peter (des) F17
Harrold, Jack (t) 784
Harshaw, Margaret (s) 1218
Hart, John (dancer) 754
Hartle, Enid (ms) 98, 1227(p), F45
Hartleb, Hans (prod & translator)
399(p), 607, 709, 810
Hartman, Vernon (b)
1155–6, F103–4(p)
Hartmann, Dominik (des)
715, 812, 1014
Hartmann, Peter (chorus master) 880
Hartmann, Rudolf (prod) 181–3(p)
Hartmann, Rudolf A. (b) F35
Harvey, Colin (b) *21*
Harwood, Elizabeth (s) 682
Hass, Adele (s) 399
Hass, Sabine (s) 715, 1175, 1201
Hassall, Christopher (translator) 29
Hastings, Emily (ms) F17(p)
Haugland, Aage (bs)
178, 492(r), 895(r), 920, 1030(p), 1116(p), 1216
Haunstein, Rolf (b) 475, 494
Hauser, Frank (prod) 1216(p)
Hawkes, Tom (prod)
89(p), 629, 637, 830
Hay, Patricia (s) 213, 324
Hayashi, Yasuko (s) 419, 911, 980
Haydn, Franz Joseph (composer) 662–3
Hayward, William (cond) 519
Haywood, Lorna (s)
89–90(p), 418, 920–1, 1030(p), 1034(p), 1036
Hazell, Richard (actor) 210
Head, Leslie (cond) 215, 325, 424
Healey, Derek (composer) 1008
Heap, Douglas (des) 526–7(p)
Heater, Claude (t) 406
Hebanowski, Stanislaw (prod) 1206
Hebert, Bliss (prod) 71, 299, F113–14
Hechenleitner, Max (b) 69, 873, 874
Hedlund, Ronald (b) F116
Heeley, Desmond (des)
45–6(p), 202–3(p)
Heger, Robert (cond & composer)
181, 360(r), 361(r), 368(r)
Obituary *391*(p)
Heggen, Almar (bs) 189
Heichele, Hildegard (s)
75, 208(p), 210(p)
Heidersbach, Käthe (s) 366(r)
Heikkilä, Hannu (bs) F75–6
Heilbronn, Alfred (t) 718, 719
Heiller (bs) 256(r)
Heinikari, Matti (bs) F77
Heinrich, Reinhard (des)
1017, F79–81(p)
Heliotis, Michalis (t) 496(p), 903–4(p)
Helltau, Michael (actor) 815
Helm, Hans (b)
301–2(p), 501, 872, 1195(r)

Helm, Karl (bs) 1201, F92
Helpmann, Robert (prod & dancer) 419, 957
Hemingway, Patsy (ms) 1002
Hemmings, Peter (administrator) 469, 1079–80
Hempton, Keith (bs) 1002, F122
Hemsley, Thomas (b) 212, 417–18(p), 733, 1124–5(p)
Henderson, Marina 777
Hendriksen, Knut (prod) 907
Henke, Waldemar (t) 24(r), 32(r)
Henneberg, Claus H. (librettist) F90
Hensel, Heinrich (t) 128
Henze, Hans Werner (composer, cond & prod) 382, 407–9, 616–18, 871, 953–6, 957
Henze, Jürgen (des) 1025
Herbé, Michèle (s) 614
Herbert, Victor (composer) 1176–7
Herchl, Pavel (des) 1009
Hérent, René (t) 930(r)
Herford, Henry (b) 1228
Herincx, Raimund (bs–b) 469, 988, 1157–9(p), F32, F119, F122
Herlischka, Bohumil (prod) 74–5, 307–9, 1015
Hermann, Josef (bs-b) 364(r), 566(r), 573(r)
Hermann, Roland (b) 910, 1201, F35, F110–11
Hermansen, Kirsten (s) 613
Herndon, Thomas (t) 715
Hernon, Paul (des) 215
Hérold, Louis (composer) 214–15
Herrmann, Theo (b) 130, 133
Hersee, Henry (librettist) 864
Hersey, David (lighting) 85, 91, 506, 731, 1032
Hertline, Everett 670(p)
Herz, Joachim (prod & translator) 474–5, 508, 515, 813
Herzog, Colette (s) 932(r)
Herzog, Emilie (s) 22(r)
Hesch, Wilhelm (bs) 364(r), 366(r)
Hesse, Ruth (ms) 72–3, 710
Hetherington, Hugh 214
Hewitt, Elaine (s) 215
Hewlett, Roy (t) 525
Heyduck, Peter (des) 607
Heyme, Hansgünther (prod) 1018–19(p)
Hickey, Angela (s) 924
Hielscher, Ulrich (b) 900
Hiestermann, Horst (t) 309, 810
Hill, David (cond) 736–7
Hill, Martyn (t) 1192(r)
Hill Smith, Marilyn (s) 326, 740, 916, 920, 930(r), 1223
Hillebrand, Nikolaus (bs) 76, 394, 1201
Hillman, David (t) 624, 902, F116
Hines, Jerome (bs) 46(p), 593, 803, 1024
Hiolski, Andrzej (b) 600(r)
Hirata, Kyoko (s) 812
Hirayama, Michiko (s) F74
Hirsch, Hans Ludwig (editor) F53
Hirst, Grayson (t) 781
Hirte, Klaus (t) 81
Hirvonen, Anssi (t) F75
Hitler, Adolf 130(p)
Hoback, James (t) 399, 466–7(p)
Hockney, David (des) *663*(p), 665, 1226–8(p), F19, F20–2(p), F27, F31–2(p)
Hodgson, Alfreda (ms) 896(r)
Hodgson, Norman (b) 830
Hoffman, Grace (ms) 620
Hoffman, Leslie (s) 999
Hofmann, Peter (t) 57, 486, 633–5(p), 891, 1115–16(p), F80–2(p), F86(p), F89
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist) 181–2, 350, 742
Hofmannsthal, Raimund von 773
Holdorf, Udo (t) 75, 308
Holland, J. W. 137
Hölle, Matthias (bs) 1208
Holley, William (t) 185, 307, 1015
Hollmann, Hans (prod) 75, 81, 820–1
Holloway, David (b) 44(p), 299, F114–15
Hollreiser, Heinrich (cond) 66, 361(r), 1015, 1180, 1198
Hollweg, Werner (t) 156, 253(r), 461(p), 490(r), 1201, 1208, F35(p), F36–7
Holm, Hanya (choreographer) 1077
Holm, Klaus (des) 1076–8(p)
Holm, Renate (s) 27(r), 806, 1208
Holm, Richard (t) 133, 252(p), 359(r), 368(r), F92
Holmès, Augusta (composer) 761
Holmes, Brian (bs) 326
Holmes, Eugene (b) 374, 829
Holst, Gustav (composer) 136
Holt, Henry (cond) 804, 911, F119
Holte, Alfons (b) 75, 308
Holtenau, Rudolf (b) F119
Homer, Louise (c) 207, 1022
Homik, Jerzy (t) 1205
Hönig, Dieter (b) 880, 898, 1017
Honkonen, Timo (b) F76–7(p)
Honolka, Kurt (critic & translator) 455, 909
Hood, Ann (ms) 630–2(p)
Hooper, Elric (prod & des) 1021(p)
Hope, Julian (prod) 35–6(p), 829, 1226
Hope-Wynne, Maureen (prod) 828
Hopf, Gertraud (s) 248(r), 250(r), 256(r)
Hopf, Hans (t) 357, 358, 363(p), 368(r), 566(r), 573(r)
Hopfner, Heiner (b) 372
Hopkins, John (cond) 67
Hoppe, Ingrid (s) 1208
Hopwood, Aubrey (librettist) 268
Horacek, Jaroslav (bs) 911
Horn, Volker (b) 1016
Horne, Marilyn (ms) 62(r), 216, 291–2(p), 298, 396–7, 466, 781, 891, 972–3, 1094(r), 1110, 1194(r)
Hornik, Gottfried (bs) 716, 872, 1198
Horowicz, Bronislaw (prod) F67
Horres, Kurt (prod) 72, 306, 1016

Horsington, Rosalind ... *575*
Horvath, Jozsef (t) ... 1110
Hose, Anthony (cond & translator) 514, 639
Hosier, John (prod) ... *445*
Hotter, Hans (bs-b) ... 130, 575
Howard, Ann (ms) 632–3(p), 766(p), 1028–9(p), 1094(r)
Howard, Digby (des) ... F44–5(p)
Howarth, Elgar (cond) ... 678
Howell, David (t) ... 779, 998
Howell, Gwynne (bs) 144, 418, 507, 526, 635, 727, 731, 770(p), 912, 1157, 1196(r), April cover
Howell, Henry (t) 89–90, 417–18(p), *988*
Howell, Roger (b) ... 1002
Howells, Anne (ms) 502, 732, 913–15(p), 1188, F40–2(p)
Howes, Douglas (dancer) ... 629
Howlett, Neil (b) 90(p), 321(p), 419, 722(p), 1125(p), 1219–20(p)
Hoyem, Robert (t) ... 308
Hruska, Karel (t) ... 599(r)
Hübner, Fritz (bs) ... F86–7, F89
Hückl, Annelies (s) ... 874
Hudson, Paul (bs) 104, 569(r), 734, 797(r), 829, 919, 1157(p), 1159, 1194(r)
Huebner, Manfred (bs-b) Obituary ... *1037*
Hughes, Brian (cond) ... 214
Hughes, Terry Ann (c) ... 1093(r)
Huhlmann, Kathleen ... 20
Huls, Edward (b) ... 779
Humperdinck, Wolfgang (prod) ... *699*
Huni-Mihacsek, Felicie (s) ... 366(r)
Hunt, Michael (t) ... 924
Hunter, Brian (counter-t) ... 521(p)
Hunter, Rita (s) 95, *270*, 280, 486, 510, *779*, 793, 895(r), 925–6, 934(r), 1034–6, 1188
Huntly, George (composer) ... 136
Hüsch, Gerhard (b) ... 389(r)
Hussa, Maria (s) ... 130
Hutchings, Arthur ... 672
Huttenlocher, Philippe (b) 461(p), 702(r), 1014, F34–7(p)
Huybrechts, François (cond) 401–2, 1005–6
Huysmans, J. K. (author) ... 759
Hyldgard, Tove (s) ... 492(r)
Hynes, Elizabeth (s) ... F114–15(p)
Hynninen, Jorma (b) ... 878, F77
Hytner, Nicholas (prod) ... 736
Iaccatuni, Evelina (ms) ... 1099
Iacopi, Valetta (ms) Obituary ... *83*, *139*
Ianni, Barbara ... 1008
Igesz, Bodo (prod) ... 46–7(p)
Ihloff, Jutta-Renate (s) ... 715, F53
Iimori, Taijiro (cond) ... 78
Imdahl, Heinz (bs-b) ... 1101
Inge-Lise (trapezist) ... 211
Ingle, William (t) ... 607, 1178
Ingpen, Joan (administrator) 304, 1150
Ingram, Ivo (bs) ... F107
Ionescu, George (b) ... 813
Ipiza, Lotti (s) ... 1209
Irons, Jack (t) ... F45
Irwin, Michael (translator) 98, 99, 518
Ishiketa, Mareo (composer) ... 79
Isley, Christine (s) ... 401
Isosaari, Terttu ... 1103(p)
Israel, Robert (des) ... 814–15, F97–8
Issartel, Christine (s) ... 614
Itai, Avner (chorus master) ... 1108
Ivogün, Maria (s) ... 30(r), 32(rp), 128
Iwanek, Michael (boy-s) ... 395
Jackman, Anthony (bs) ... 526
Jackson, Richard (b) ... 1228
Jacobs, Arthur (critic & translator) 562, 1222
Jacobs, René (t) ... F58
Jacobsen, Marius (t) ... 30(r)
Jacobson, Bernard (translator) ... 953
Jacobson, Tommy (b) ... 413
Jacquillat, Jean-Pierre (cond) 402, 877
Jadlowker, Hermann (t) 252–3(r), 362(r)
Jahn, Gertrude (c) ... 63(r), 872
Jalas, Jussi (cond) ... F77
Jameison, Thomas ... 44(p)
James, Eirian (ms) ... 98, 825, 1070, F45
James, Henry (author) ... F99
Jamieson, Bernard (choreographer) 828
Janáček, Leos (composer) 306–9, 1009
Janda, Gerhard (des) 400, 605, 1004, F54
Jankovic, Eleonora (ms) 980, F109–10
Janowitz, Gundula (s) 26(p), 27(r), 301–2(p), 361(r), 365(r), 366(r), 368(r), 501, 610, 1208, F49–50
Janowski, Marek (cond) 181, 403, 711–12, 1167, 1229–30
Jansons, Arvid (cond) ... 1199
Janulako, Wassilio (bs-b) ... 318
Japelle, Hubert (prod) ... F74
Jarman, Richard (administrator) ... *19*
Jarry, Michel (b & prod) ... 1012, F71
Järvefelt, Göran (prod) 79–80, 310, 891, 1208
Jasinska, Izabella (s) ... 1205
Javora, Vojtech (cond) ... 1009
Jedlička, Dalibor (b) ... 63(r)
Jefferys, Charles (translator) ... 565
Jeffes, Peter (t) ... 63(r), 87, 213, 1094(r)
Jenkins, Donald (cond) ... 1076–8
Jenkins, George (des) ... 48
Jenkins, Merrill (s) ... 424
Jenkins, Neil (t) 100, 517(p), 1222, F44–5(p)
Jenkins, Newell (cond & editor) 1202–3
Jenkins, Terry (t) 199, 722, 919, 1032(p), 1121–2(p), 1217
Jennings, Gloria (c) ... 98, 1094(r)
Jeritza, Maria (s) ... 365(r)
Jernek, Karel (prod) ... 911, 1007, 1010
Jerolitsch, Karl (t) ... 81
Jerusalem, Siegfried (t) 615–16(p), 1174, 1188, 1201, F89, F92
Jilek, František (cond) ... 717
Jillich, Jennifer (c) ... 923

Jindrak, Jindrich (b) 911
Jochum, Eugen (cond) 130, 358–9(r), 367(r), 368(r), 715
Johansen, Mogens Schmidt (bs) 613
John, Lindsay (s) F22
Johns, Dr Gilbert (administrator) 1075, 1077
Johns, William (t) 77, 144, 716, 793, 1025
Johnson, Eugene (bs) 998
Johnson, James (bs-b) 1024
Johnson, Patricia (ms) 215, 495
Johnson, Sidney (t) 1203
Johnston, David (t) F45
Johnstone, Karol (des) 923
Joll, Phillip (b) 526–7(p)
Jones, Alistair (cond) 923
Jones, Betty (s) 465
Jones, Della (ms) 90, 305, 417, 424, 597(r), 628, 699, 725–6(p), 919, 922(p), 1029, 1094(r), 1222
Jones, Dick 670(p)
Jones, Garrick 628
Jones, Gwendolyn (ms) 781(p), 1159
Jones, Gwyneth (s) *21*, 297(p), 469–70(p), 574, 699, 891, 1088, 1115–20(p), 1216, 1218, F87–9(p)
Jones, Isola (ms) 142
Jones, James Clarence F118
Jones, Rowland (t) Obituary *1210*
Jones, Teirion 832
Jonic, Bettina (ms) 1032
Jordachescu, Dan (b) 288(r)
Jordan, Armin (cond) 81, 821
Jordan, David (cond) 526
Jordan, Hanna (des) 72, 812, 1015
Jörn, Karl (t) 362(r)
Joseph, Jeffrey (composer) 831–2
Josephs, Wilfred (composer) F45–6
Jotuni, Maria (dramatist) 1101
Journet, Marcel (bs) 207
Judd, James (cond) 38
Jug-Kowarski, Jerzy (des) 316
Juhani, Matti (t) 709, 814
June, Ava (s) 418–19, 510, 1007, 1028–9(p), 1171
Jung, Manfred (t) 81, 821, F80, F86, F89
Jungwirth, Helena (ms) 286(r)
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs) 301–2(p), 501, 1180(p), 1198, 1208
Jupither, Rolf (b) 191
Juraitis, Algis (cond) 686
Jürgens, Jürgen (cond) 711, 1108
Juri, Constantino (prod) 1208
Jurinac, Sena (s) 249(rp), 250(r), 256(r), 415, 507, 1003–4(p)
Jurkovics, Matyas (choreographer) 873
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) 608, 805, 820, F109–10
Kachel, Jaroslav (t) 189
Kahn, Michael (prod) 780–1(p)
Kaizik, Jürgen (prod) 400
Kalaš, Karel (bs) 599(r)
Kale, Stuart (t) 101, 200, 417, 630–2(p), 1028–9(p), 1223(p)
Kales, Elizabeth (s) F49
Kalinina, Galina (s) 319, 1005–6(p)
Käll, Ingegard (s) 1208
Kallipetis, Michel (b) 828
Kallman, Chester (librettist & translator) 929, 957, 1032–3, 1226
Kalter, Sabine (ms) 128, 129, 130
Kandl, Eduard 24(r), 368(r)
Kanel, Vladimir de (b) 1006
Kannen, Günter von (bs) 1175
Kapell, Gertrud (s) 364(r)
Kapellmann, Franz-Josef (bs) 1229
Kapplmüller, Herbert (des) 1017–18
Karajan, Herbert von (cond) 25–6(r), 176, 187(r), 239, 280, 301, *351*, 361, *446–54*(p), 578–83(p), 597–8(r), *602–3*(p), 608–10, 699(r), 804–6, 838, 891(r), 993(r), 1095(r), 1213–14, F19, F50–2, May cover
Karajan, Wolfgang von 1178
Karczykowski, Ryszard (s) 206(p), 208, 726, 1224–5(p)
Karella, Marina (des) 903(p)
Karèn, Linda (ms) 374, 1230
Kareninová, Zdenka (ms) 717
Karhanek, Rudolf (choreographer) 717
Karpo, Jacques (prod) 48, 405
Karrasch, Ingrid (ms) 308, 1208
Kasemann, Franz (t) 182, 372
Kašlik, Václav (prod) 910(p), 1016
Kastu, Matti (t) 374, 1088
Kasza, Katalin (s) 619
Katz, Eberhard (t) 1208
Katzanzakis, Nikos (author) 353
Kavrakos, Dimitri (bs) 472, 496, F97
Keene, Christopher (cond & librettist) 684, 1175–6, F117
Keenon, Edgar (b) 372
Kegel, Herbert (cond) 390(r)
Keilberth, Joseph (cond) 358(r), 368(r), 995(r)
Keinonen, Heikki (t) 1103(p), F77
Keiser, Reinhard (composer) 125, 710
Kelemen, Zoltan (bs) 462–3(p), 1023, 1114, 1118, 1208, 1217, F86, F89, F111
Kelen, Peter (t) 618
Keller, Peter (t) F35, F37
Kellogg, Cal Stewart (cond) F114, F117
Kelly, Margaret (ms) 926
Kelston, Lucy (s) 566(r), 573(r)
Kemble, Adelaide (s) 916
Kemmer, Mariette (s) 402, 1005
Kemp, Bryan (b) 215, 326
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) 357–8(r), 368(r), 1218
Kemper, Karl-Joseph (bs) 928
Kendrick, Polly (des) 1076–8(p)
Kennedy, Ian (t) 519
Kennedy, Roderick (bs) 91, 415, 639, 914–15(p), 1220

Kenny, Courtney (cond) 34
Kenny, Yvonne (s)
63(r), 154–5(p), 196, 416, 506–7(p), 597(r), 988, 1094(r), 1118, 1216, F41
Kent, Duchess of 510
Kent, Duke of 510, 1067
Kentish, John (administrator) 778
Kerber, Erwin (administrator) 446–7
Kerman, Joseph F42
Kern, Adele (s) 24(r), 31(p)
Kern, Gernot (t) 82
Kern, Herbert (des) 182–3(p)
Kern, Patricia (ms) 726, 922
Kerns, Robert (b) 370–1(p), 1016
Kerr, Russell (choreographer) 1020
Kersten, Wolfgang (prod) 813(p)
Kertész, Istvan (cond) 809
Kessler, Susan (ms) F122
Keurvels, (composer) 456
Keuschnig, Peter (cond) 606
Kevis, Brian (t) 637
Khaikin, Boris (cond)
Obituary *1096*
Kiemer, Hans (b) 710, 879
Kien, Peter (librettist) F97
Killebrew, Gwendolyn (ms)
57, 74, 374, 599(r), F86–7, F89(p)
Killik, Ian (administrator) *670*
Kimbrough, Steven (b)
407–8(p), 1173(p)
Kimm, Fiona (ms) 626, *857*
King, Harold (actor) 91
King, James (t)
363(r), 394, 486, 683(p), 804, 1153
King, Malcolm (bs)
88, 91, 196, 415, 725, 731, 795(r), 1196(r)
King, Mary (s) 520
Kipnis, Alexander (bs) 364(r)
Obituary *719*(p)
Kirkpatrick, Sam (des) F113
Kirsten, Dorothy (s) *21*
Kit, Mihail (bs) *270*
Kitaenko, Dimitri (cond) 78, 581
Kitchiner, John (b) 200, 206, 1028–9
Kitching, Gerald (des) 522
Kite, Celia (s) 930(r)
Klafsky, Katherine (s) 125, 128
Klarwein, Franz (t) 247(r), 256(r)
Klee, Bernhard (cond) 416
Kleiber, Carlos (cond)
24(r), 27(r), 76, 168, 286(r), 306, 357(r), 360–1(r), 368(r), 382, 714–15, 808–9, 1159
Kleiber, Eleonore (des) 475
Kleiber, Erich (cond) 251(r)
Kleibner, Bärbel (ms) 1014
Kleimert, Dorrit (s) 191, 907
Klein, Allen Charles (des) 804, F113–14
Klein, Peter (t) 26(r), 62(r), 130
Klemperer, Otto (cond) 128, 358
Klint, Jurgen (bs) 178, 492(r)
Klobucar, Berislav (cond) 193, 1205
Klose, Margarete (ms) 389(r)
Kluková, Anna 1009
Kmentt, Waldemar (t)
27(r), 62(r), 194, 361(r), 366(r), 368(r)
Knapp, Peter (b & prod)
62(r), 97–8(p), 420(p), 824
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) 451
Kness, Richard (t) F119
Knie, Roberta (s)
299, 406, 729–31(p), 771(p)
Kniepert, Ernie (des) 1180(p)
Knight, E. J. (prod) 519
Knight, Gillian (ms)
63(r), 321–2(p), 419, 727, 731, 732, 823, 895(r), 1094(r), 1114, 1120
Knight, Kathy (s) 911
Kniplova, Nadezda (s) 63(r), 307
Knodt, Erich (bs) 911
Knote, Heinrich (t) 362(r)
Knutson, David (counter-t)
495, F90, F92
Kochhann, Elsa (s) 30(r), 32(r)
Koci, Premysl (prod) 911
Kocian, Vojtech (t) 911
Kodály, Zoltán (composer) 1107
Koeman, Greet (s) 798(r)
Koerth, Manfred (editor) 400, F95
Köhler, Siegfried (cond) 879
Kohn, Karl Christian (bs) 358(r), 368(r)
Kolář, Zbynek (des) 909–10(p)
Kolassis, Byron (cond) 498
Koleznik, Evdokiya (s) 813
Kollo, René (t)
72–3, 91–4(p), 198(p), 301–2(p), 501, 900, 1156, F87, F89, F92–4(p), January cover
Koltai, Ralph (des) 418, 777, 1031–2(p)
Konecna, Jarmila (des) 911
Könemann, Günter (administrator)
1174
Konetzni, Hilde (s) 365–6(r)
Konstantinou, Ileana (s) 498
Konvalinka, Miloš (cond) 1010
Konwitschny, Franz (cond) 1218
Konya, Ladislaus (b) 710
Konya, Ludovic (b) 607
Konya, Sandor (t) 134
Kord, Kazimierz (cond) 45, 312, 795(r)
Korda, Janos (t) 183, 1017
Korjus, Ingemar 1008
Korjus, Miliza (s) 30(r)
Korman, Beryl (s) 1070
Korodi, Andras (cond) 618
Koromantzou, Maria (s) 497
Korondy, György (t) 256(r)
Korvala, Esko (t) F77
Koskinen, Kalevi (t)
1102(p), 1199(p), F75–6
Kosler, Zdenek (cond) 78
Kosnowski, Zenon (bs) 308, 374
Koszut, Ursula (s) 180–1(p)
Köth, Erika (s)
360(r), 364(r), 368(r), 994(r)
Kouloumbis, Andreas (b) 496(p)
Kovács, Eszter (s) 619
Kovaleva, L. F. (s) 320
Kovár, Oldrich (t) 599(r)
Kovats, Kolo (bs) 1110, F22, F26–7

Kozma, Lajos (t) 410, 979–80(p), 1025
Kozub, Ernst (t) 62(r), 363(r), 570(r), 572(r)
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond) 522, 1113
Kralj, Matthias (des) 156(p), 1178–9(p)
Kramer (bs) 368(r)
Kramer, Joke (s) 372, 1017
Kraus, Adalbert (t) 310
Kraus, Alfredo (t) 298, 299, 593, 795(r), 817, 1209
Kraus, Otakar (b & translator) 684, 834, 994(r)
Kraus, Richard (cond)
Obituary *720*
Krause, Dagmar (s) 929
Krause, Tom (b) 62(r), 1013, F40–1(p)
Krauss, Adelheid (ms) 82
Krauss, Clemens (cond) 24(rp), 26(r), 48, 186
Krauss, Fritz (t) 362(r)
Krayushkina, E. S. (c) 622
Krebill, Dorothy (ms) 299
Krebs, Helmut (t) 25(r), 495, 1095(r)
Kreisky, Bruno 302
Krejčík, Vladimir (t) 63(r), 717
Kremling, Ingrid (s) 880
Krenek, Ernst (cond) 181
Krenz, Jan (musical director) *862*
Kreppel, Walter (bs) 359(r), 368(r)
Krilovici, Marina (s) 366(r), 1025
Krips, Josef (cond) 156
Krnetic, Zvonimir (t) 1207
Krogh, Ingvar (b) 189, 190
Krombholc, Jaroslav (cond) 186, 420, 911
Kronnenberg, Karl (bs-b) 130
Krull, Annie (s) 737
Kruyssen, Bernard (t) F74
Kruze, Heinz (t) 288(r)
Kubelik, Rafael (cond) 106, 186, 598(r), 901, 995(r)
Kubiak, Teresa (s) 41–2(p), 396, 593, 1025
Kübler, David (t) 490(r), 803, 1208
Kuchinka, Josef (cond) 911
Kuchta, Gladys (s) 406
Kudo, Daini (dancer) F69
Kuen, Paul (t) 368(r)
Kuhlmann, Kathleen (ms) 779, 998
Kuhn, Alfred 1208
Kuhn, Gustav (cond) 503, 715, 1208
Kühne, Rolf (b) 1016
Kulka, János (cond) 1107
Külkey, U. (ms) 256(r)
Kummer, Eberhard F58
Kunde, Gregory (t) 779
Kuntzsch, Matthias (cond) *575*
Kunz, Erich (b) 25–6(r), 27(r), 994(r), 1095(r), F51
Kuoppa, Kari (t) 1199, F77(p)
Kupelwieser, Josef (librettist) 1201
Küper, Klaus-Jürgen (b) 75
Kupfer, Harry (prod) 57, 159, 178(p), 515–16(p), 709, 712, 891, F78–80(p)
Kupper, Annelies (s) 130
Kurz, Selma (s) 31(r)
Kusche, Benno (bs-b) 995(r)
Kusser, Johann (composer) 125
Kusters, Karsten (bs) 1072
Kuusisto, Ilkka (composer) 1101–2(p)
Kuznetsova, T. S. (c) 622
Kvaran, Bodil (ms) 613
Kyriaki, Margarita (s) 607
Laaksonen, Lissamaija (actress) F75
Labal, Yara (s) 519
Labò, Flaviano (t) 411
Lachmann, Elisabeth (s) 1230
Lacour, Georges (b) 172(r)
Ladogana, Nucci (prod) 1074(p)
Laffage, Jean-Pierre (b) 180
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b) 304, 876, F71
Lagger, Peter (bs) 1016
Laghezza, Rosa (ms) 502, 819, 980
Lagios, Maria (s) 998
Lagler, Otto (b) 873, 874
Lagrange, Michèle (s) F101–2(p)
Lahtinen, Kalevi (bs) F75–6
Lainé, Jean (bs) 615, F40–1
Laki, Krisztina (s) 810, 1208
Lalandi, Lina (administrator) 914
Lamb, Rael (choreographer) 66
Lambert, Emily (composer) 136
Lambert, Ralph (t) 242
Lambriks, Marjon (ms) 399
Lamoureux, Charles (cond) 756–7
Lampard, Ann (ms) 927
Lamprecht, Lilly (s)
Obituary *1211*
Lamy, Kathleen *575*
Lancaster, Osbert (des) 777
Lance, Albert (t) 877
Landefort, Lisbeth (prod) 1104
Landi, Stefano (composer) F52–3
Landier, Jean-Marc (prod) 402
Landy, Tonny (t) 492(r), 613
Lane, Elizabeth (s) 735
Lane, Gloria (s) 1028
Lang, Edith (s) 134
Lang, Klaus (bs) 368(r)
Langdon, Michael (bs) *175*, 208(p), 210(p), 466–7(p), 559, 733, 823(p)
Lange, Aloysia (s) 126
Langenfass, Rolf (des) 399(p)
Langford, Audrey (teacher) *1167*
Langridge, Philip (t) 12, 1192(r), F25, F60–2(p)
Langton, Sunny Joy (s) 611, 1228, *F63*
Lanigan, John (t) 507, 725, 823
Lankester, Michael (cond) 629, 927
Lankston, John (t) 684
Lantieri, Rita (s) 77
Lanzetter, Nicola (c) 522
Lapiz, Anibal (des) 1100(p)
La Porta, Arturo (bs) 993(r)
Lara, Isidore de (composer) 136
Large, Brian (prod & translator) 216, 630
Larsen-Todsen, Nanny (s) 128
Larssen, Eva Tørklep (s) 189
Lascoux, Antoine 755

Lassen, Peter Ernst (cond) 612
Lászlo, Margit (s) 256(r)
Latabár (actor) 256(r)
Lattermann, Theodor (bs) 363(r)
Laubenthal, Horst (t) 872
Laubenthal, Rudolf (t) 362(r)
Laufer, Murray (des) 71, F119
Laurence, Jeane (s) 252(p)
Laurent, Françine (s) 304
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo (t)
57, 565, 566(r), 570–1(rp), 573(r)
Lavani, Carmen (s)
37–8(p), 410, 501, 1025, F102–3
Lavelli, Jorge (prod)
303(p), 471–2(p), 687, 706, 713–14(p), 1013, F61
Lavignac, Albert (teacher) 758
Lavirgen, Pedro (t)
316, 318, 717–18, 917–19, F40–1
Lawlor, Thomas (bs)
100, 516, 824, 1222, F29, F45
Lawrence, Helen (s) 382, 924
Lawrence, Marjorie (s) 106
Lawrence, Shelagh 326
Lawson, Rex (translator) 722
Lazarev, Alexandre (cond) 1006
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des)
85–6(p), 195–6(p), 197(p), 505–7(p), 721–3(p), 728, F61
Lea, Yvonne (ms) 526, *575*
Lear, Evelyn (s) 558(p), 783, 804
Leatherby, Carol 575
Leblanc, Gyözö (t) 619
Le Bris, Michèle (s) 708
Lechi, Luigi 290
Lee, Ming Cho (des) 463
Lee, Young-Hee Kim (s) 1093(r)
Leer, Edward (t) 22(r)
Lefort, Bernard (administrator)
12, 687, F59–60
Legay, Henri (t) 930(r)
Leggate, Robin (t)
88, 91, 635, 918, 1196(r)
Legge, Walter (record prod) 25(r)
Legros, Joseph (t) 1036
Lehane, Maureen (ms) 833
Lehmann, Eduard (b) 401
Lehmann, Fritz (cond) 361(r)
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (prod)
614, 879(p)
Lehmann, Lotte (s)
30(r), 31–2(r), 128, 302, 365–7(r), 415, F16
Lehmeyer, John (des) 783
Lehnoff, Nikolaus (prod)
372–3(p), 710, 1208
Lehtinen, Pertti (b) 1199
Leib, Günther (b) 368(r)
Leibowitz, René (cond) 172(r)
Leider, Frida (s) 129
Leininger, Claus (prod) 309
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond)
144, 462, *857*, 910–11, F110–11
Lekeu, Guillaume (composer) 758, 761
Lemaitre, Christiane (ms) 1007
Lemeshev, Sergey (t) 570(r), 572(r)
Lemnitz, Tiana (s) 365–6(rp), 389–90(r)
Lena, Marisa (s) 159, 1101, 1208
Léna, Maurice (librettist) 1011–12
Lenhart, Renate (s) 910, F37
Lenya, Lotte (s) 1033
Lenz, Friedrich (t) 995(r), F92
Leonard, Paul (b) 830–1
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero (composer)
806–8
Leonetti, Adrienne (ms) 1024
Leppard, Raymond (cond & editor)
12, 190, 469–70, 737, 902, 957, 958, 1150–1, F44, F60, F61
Leprince, Pierre-Yves (des) F68–9(p)
Le Sage, Sally (s) 305
Letelier, Carmen (ms) 1101
Leterrier (composer) 268
Levasseur, Nicholas-Prosper (bs) F115
Levental, V. (des) 319
Levi, Hermann (cond) 759(p)
Levin, Anatoly (cond) F56
Levin, Bernard (critic) 416
Levine, James (cond)
45–7, 142, 295, 396, 465, 683, 797(r), 861–2, 1150–2, 1188, F47, F49
Levine, Rhoda (prod) 814–15, F97–8
Levitska, Anna (s) 182(p), 898
Levy, Jonathan (translator) 784
Lewis, Sir Anthony (cond) 522
Lewis, Henry (cond) 1232
Lewis, Keith (t)
304, 877–8(p), 1225–6(p), F25
Lewis, Michael (b)
35–6(p), 38, 738, 1225–6(p)
Lewis, Richard (t)
29(r), 249(rp), 256(r), 956, 1157–8(p)
Lewis, William (t) 1105
Leyer, Heinz (b) 374
Libby, Patrick (prod)
271, 625–6(p), 1070–1
Liccioni, Georges (t) 708
Licha, Robert (t) 1018
Lichtegg, Max (t) 30(r)
Lieban, Julius (t) 125
Liebermann, Rolf (administrator)
134, 135, 304, 685–6
Ligendza, Catarina (s)
311, 715, 793, 891, 1016, F92–4(p)
Ligeti, György (composer) 678–80
Lightbody, Gillian (s) 521(p)
Ligi, Josella (s) 300
Lima, Luis (t) 877, F109–10
Limarilli, Gastone (t) 242
Linacre, J. G. S. (administrator) 573
Lind, Jenny (s) 127, 458
Lindenstrand, Sylvia (s) 80, 191
Lindermeier, Elisabeth (s) 357
Lindhjem, Thorbjørn, (b) 190
Lindholm, Berit (s) 1205, 1215–16
Lindroos, Peter (t) 178, 1004, F75–6
Lindsley, Celina (s) 1208
Lindtberg. Leopold (prod)
208–10(p), 909
Lingwood, Tom (des) 468, 1002(p)
Linos, Glenys (ms) F35–6
Linstrum, John (prod) 832

Linz (t) 256(r)
Lipp, Wilma (s) 27(r), 872
Lippi, Rosanna 978
Listopad, Lucia (des) 606(p)
Liszt, Franz (composer) 758–9
Little, Frank (t) 20, 42, 143–4, F119
Liubimov, Yuri (prod) 685–7
Liukko-Vaara, Eini (ms) F75
Livinfis, George (t) 1077
Livingstone, Claire (ms) F61
Livingstone, Laureen (s) 919, 922(p)
Livingstone, William 911
Lizana, Eduardo 159
Lloveras, Juan (t) 181, 374, 710
Lloyd, Powell (t & prod) *699*
Lloyd, Robert (bs)
12, 71, 91–4(p), 196, 198(p), 286(r), 731, 825–7(p), 914–15(p), 1114(p), 1196(r), 1216, 1232, F60
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond & translator) *19*, 323, 419, 726, 920, 1052–7(p), 1123, F114
Lloyd Morgan, Richard (b) 520
Lloyd Webber, Andrew (composer) 916
Lockhart, Andrew (boy-s) 371–2
Lockhart, James (cond)
181–3, 372, 673, 880
Lockspeiser, Edward (author) 760
Lockwood, Victor (lighting) 422, F39
Loder, Edward (composer) 138
Loeb, Diane (ms) F121
Lokka, Maija (s) 1104
Lombard, Alain (cond)
472–4, 702(r), 793, 877, 1024
London, George (bs-b) 27(r), 803
Long, Charles (b) 45, F118
Loose, Emmy (s) 358(r), 368(r), 994(r)
Lopez-Cobos, Jesus (cond)
306, 463, 465, 699(r), 918, 988(r), 1016
Lopez Esponda, Diana (s) 154
Lo Presti, Fulvio (musicologist) 1205
Lorand, Colette (s) 308, F90–2(p)
Lord, William (des) 1008
Lorengar, Pilar (s)
144, 254(r), 365(rp), 397–8(p), 472, 507, 823, 1015
Lorentz, Kay 74–5
Lorenz, Gerlinde (s) 880
Lorenz, Max (t) 128
Lorenz, Siegfried (b) 395
Lorenzi, Ermanno (t) 77
Lorey, Forrest (bs) *575*
Losada, Maravillas (s) 1093(r)
Lott, Felicity (s)
102(p), 422–3(p), 896(r), 988, 1188, 1225–6(p), F22, F26–7(p), F31–2
Loup, François (s) F61–2
Louys, Pierre 761
Love, Shirley (ms) 297(p)
Lovejoy, Robin (prod) 68, 154(p)
Löwenfeld, Hans (administrator) 128
Lowery, Melvin 44(p)
Lowski, Woytek (dancer) F99
Lubhahn, Fran (s) 608
Lublin, Eliane (s) 472, 977
Lucas, James (prod) 148, 158–9, F14
Lucca, Francesco (publisher) 969
Luccardi, Giancarlo (bs)
412, 797(r), 1094(r)
Luccioni, José
Obituary *1210*
Luchetti, Veriano (t)
406, 901, F99, F107–8
Ludgin, Chester (b) 814
Ludwig, Christa (ms)
26(r), 194, 207, 469, 471, 682, 795(r), 1178
Ludwig, Eugenie (teacher) 575
Ludwig, Leopold (cond) 133, 389(r)
Ludwig, Wolf-Dieter (prod) 1174
Lugo, Giuseppe (t) 570(r), 572(r)
Luis, Jaime (t) 704(r)
Lukács, Miklós (cond) 619
Lukala, Juha (des) F75
Lukasik, Maria (s) 316(p)
Lumholt, Solveig (s) 613
Lussan, Zélie de (ms) 865
Lustig, Rudolf (t) 995(r)
Luther, Adolf (des) 710
Luxford, Charles (bs) 926
Luxon, Benjamin (b)
206(p), 208(p), 1192(r), F21–2(p), F27(p)
Luzzati, Emanuele (des)
409–10(p), 974(p)
Lynne, Gillian (prod) 919
Lyon, Michael (b) 736
Lytton, Lord (author) 864
Maag, Peter (cond)
561(p), 568(r), 573(r), 1025, F53
Määttänen-Falck, Raija (ms)
1102(p), F75
Maazel, Lorin (cond)
57(r), 63(r), 382(r), 486(r), 795(r), 825, 912, 932(r), 1094(r)
McAlpine, William (t) 256(r)
Macatsoris, Cristofer (cond) 803
McBrien, Peter (b) 405
McCall, Sarah (s) 924
McCauley, Barry (t) 67(p), 781, 1159
McConnell, Daniel (bs) 779
McCoy, Sylvester (dancer) 639
McCracken, James (t)
66, 295–6(p), 363(r), 1153–4
McCray, James (t) 802, 999
McCrindle, Joyce (ms) 1216(p)
McCrisken, Donald (cond) 521
McCue, Lillian Bueno (translator) 1077
McCue, William (bs) 211, 423
Macurdy, John (bs)
297, 682, 795(r), 1193(r), F53
McDaniel, Barry (b)
495, 615–16(p), 872, 1180(p), 1198
McDonald, Antony (des) 325
McDonald, Gerald (administrator) *175*
Macdonald, Michael 927
McDonall, Lois (s)
85(p), 321(p), 420–1(p), 424, 722–3(p), 921, 988, 1030(p), 1222–3(p)
McDonnell, Tom (b)
524, 919, 1002, 1122–3(p), 1196(r)
Macfarren, G. A. (composer) 137

McGegan, Nicholas (cond) 628
McGiffert, Genevieve (chorus master) 681
MacGregor, Alison (ms) 172(r), 1094(r)
McGrenary, Seamus (prod) 521
McGuckin, Barton (t) 865
Machotkova, Marcela (s) 911
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b) 72–3, 91–4(p), 198, 394, 635, 729(p), 731(p), 771(p), 1114(p), 1116–17, 1188, 1215, 1217, 1218, F87, F89
MacIntyre, Joy (s) 1110
McKee, Joseph (b) F113, F114–15
Mackenzie, Alexander (composer) 267
Mackerras, Charles (cond) 12, *13–19*(p), 63(r), 196, 205, 420, 611, 616, 630–2, *1066*, 1124, F30, F43, F60–1
Mackie, Neil (t) F45
McKillen, Rosemary (s) 521
McKinney, William (t) 390(r), 911
McKinnon, Neil (t) 525, F22, F29
McLaughlin, Marie (s) 627, 637, 1028–9, 1223–4
Maclean, Alick (composer) 268
McClean, Brenda (s) 630, 1113
Maclemman, Francis (t) 128
MacMaster, Brian (administrator) 1124
MacNeil, Cornell (b) 140–1, 465, 565, 568(r), 573(r), 804, 1152–3(p)
McNeil, Dorothy (s) 248(r), 256(r)
Maconaghie, Ronald (b) 1000, F124–7(p)
MacPhail, Jean (ms) 1036
McPherson, Alexander (des) 102, 639, 829
McSweeney, Mary (s) 1208
Madetoja, Leevi (composer) 1102–3
Maestrini, Carlo (prod) 298, 411, 820, 1024, F66
Maffeo, Gianni (b) 806
Maggione, Manuella (s) 974(p)
Magnus, Imogen (des) 87(p)
Magri, Alexander (t) 735
Maguire, James (boy-s) 305
Maher, Ruth (s) 38
Mahler, Gustav (composer & cond) 124–5, 128, 181
Mahlke, Knut (cond) 1017
Mailing, Phyllis 1008
Maionica, Silvio (bs) 993(r)
Majewski, Andrzej (des) 88
Majewski, Mariusz 315
Majkut, Erich (t) 256(r), 1095(r)
Makhov, Vladimir (t) 288(r)
Makower, Mary (teacher) F19
Malagù, Stefania (ms) 240, 286(r), 818(p), 1094(r)
Malakova, Petranka 1075
Malanotte, Adelaide (ms) 290–1
Malas, Spiro (bs) 147, 911
Malet, Sir Edward (librettist) 867
Malewicz-Madey, Anna (ms) 600(r)
Malfitano, Catherine (s) 514, 802, 804
Malgoire, Jean-Claude (cond) 738, 914
Malibran, Maria (ms) 298, 803
Malin, Hannu (bs) 1199
Malipiero, Gianfranco (composer) 521
Maliponte, Adriana (s) 243–4(p), 502
Mallabrera, André (t) 388(r)
Mallarmé, Stéphane (poet) 759
Malone, Carol (s) 371
Malraye, Jean (cond) 1012
Malta, Alexander (bs) 67(p), 598(r), 878
Malta, Alvaro (bs) 35–6(p)
Maltchenko, Vladimir (b) 1006
Malvezzi, Settimio (t) 565
Manchet, Eliane (s) 472
Mandelli, Luisa (s) 993(r)
Mangin, Noel (bs) 57, 67, 154–5(p), 168, 561(p), F119
Mann, Theodore (prod) 684
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod) 70–1, 468, 778
Manton, Raymond (b) 151
Manuguerra, Matteo (b) 243–4(p), 245, 605
Manzoni, Alessandro 290
Marangoni, Bruno (bs) 1025
Marcel, Lucile (s) 128
Marchant, Graham (administrator) *271*
Marchiandi, Angelo (t) 77
Marco, Eugene M. (cond) 718
Marcote, Evelia (c) 1093(r)
Mares, Rolf (administrator) 711
Margaritov, Atanas (cond) 808
Marherr, Elfriede (s) 361(r), 368(r)
Mariani, Fiorella (des) 157, 1099, F66
Mariatti, Franco (administrator) 1204
Mariconda, Valeria (s) 1024
Marik, Susanne (s) 606(p)
Marini, Giorgio (librettist) F99
Mario, Giovanni (t) 459
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs) 318, 619, 716, 1094(r)
Mark, Peter (cond) 680–1
Markevitch, Igor (cond) 390(r)
Markworth, Peter (t) 133
Marley, Elaine (s) 830
Márová, Libuše (ms) 63(r), 911
Marriner, Neville (cond) 996(r), 1192(r)
Marrone, Rino (cond) 1075
Mars, Jacques (bs) 180
Marsee, Susanne (ms) 1156
Marsh, David (b) 90(p), 420, 921, 1030(p)
Marshall, Lois (s) 364(r)
Marsick, (composer) 456
Marszalek, Ernest (cond) 27(r), 29(r)
Martelli, Amyas (des) 628
Martelli, Edith (s) 502
Marti, Bernabé (t) 491(r)
Martin, Jacques (actor) 473–4(p)
Martin, Janis (s) 1025, 1157
Martin, Keith (choreographer) 300
Martin, Robin (counter-t) 214
Martin, Ruth & Thomas (translators) 803
Martin, William (t) 998–9
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) 151, 570(r), 572(r)
Martino, Adriana (s) 819

Martinòiu, Vasile (b) 618
Martinotti, Bruno (cond) 408
Martinů, Bohuslav (composer) 352–6(p), 629–30
Martinucci, Nicola (t) 1025
Marton, Eva (s) 72–3, 793, 976, F80–2
Marty, Jean-Pierre (cond) 305, 977
Maruyama, Emiko (s) 1200
Mascagni, Pietro (composer) 176
Masini, Gianfranco (cond) 619
Mason, Ralph (t) 102
Massard, Robert (b) 99, 615
Massary, Fritzi (s) 30(r)
Massenet, Jules (composer) 761, 1012
Massochi, Peter (bs) 325
Masson, Diego (cond) 472
Masterson, Valerie (s) 12, 95–6(p), 302–3(p), 469–71, 699, 895(r), 1121(p), 1129, 1188, F60–2(p), F73
Mastilovic, Danica (s) 77, 618, 710, 1230
Mastromei, Giampiero (b) 159, 1100
Masur, Kurt (cond) 813
Matacic, Lovro von (cond) 359(r), 368(r), 1025, *1167*
Materna, Amalia (s) 757(p)
Matheson, John (cond) 925
Matheson-Bruce, Graeme (t) 200, *575*, 834, 928, 1007
Mathis, Edith (s) 361(r), 365(p), 368(r), 610, 1129, 1192(r), 1193(r), F53
Matorin, Vladimir (bs) 288(r)
Matsumato, Miwako (s) 731–2
Matsumoto, Shigemi (s) 1006
Mattheson, Johann (composer) 125
Matthews, Roland (translator) 523, 928
Mattiucci, Franca (ms) 911, 1024, F107
Mattoni, André (actor) 872
Matushina, Anna (ms) 288(r)
Maunder, Dennis (prod) 831
Maupassant, Guy de (author) 1009
Mauranne, Camille (b) 932(r)
Mauro, Ermanno (t) 45, 148, 976, 1024, 1177
Maus, Peter (t) 495, 1015
Mauti-Nunziata, Elena (s) 78, 714, 1013, 1024, 1025, F110
Maw, Nicholas (composer) *1165*
Maximovna, Ita (des) 469–70(p)
Maxwell, Norman (b) 1232
May, Pamela (dancer) 754
May, Teresa (s) 1205
Mayer, Hans (author) 72
Mayerhofer, Elfie (s) 31(r)
Mayr, Ingrid (ms) F49, F53
Mayr, Richard (bs) 366(r)
Mayreder, Rosa (librettist) 905
Mayrhofer, Manfred (cond) 310
Mazura, Franz (bs-b) 406, 810, 1018, F80–1, F82, F84, F87, F89
Mazurok, Yuri (b) 151–2, 687, 1006, 1208
Mazzieri, Maurizio (bs) 498
Mazzieri, Silvana (ms) 491(r), 1025
Mazzini, Guido (b) 1094(r)
Mazzola, Franca (actress) 819
Mazzoli, Ferruccio (bs) 501, 911
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) 242, 815, 979–80(p), 1224–5(p)
Mead, Phyllis (translator) 147
Meczies, Aliute (des) 192–3(p), 678–9(p)
Médécin, Pierre (prod) 406
Medici, Mario (administrator) *350*
Medina, Paul (b) 310
Medlicott, Andrew (translator) 928
Medveczky, Adam (cond) 618
Meena, James (chorus master) *1067*
Mehring, Wolfram (prod) 185
Mehta, Zubin (cond) 207, 209, 238, 280, 322, 891, 976, 1188, 1196(r)
Meier, Jaroslav (composer) 1009
Meier, Johanna (s) F116, F119
Meinrad, Josef (actor) 209–10(p)
Meisslinger 867
Meiswinkel, Frank (chorus master) 1015
Mekler, Mani (s) F22
Melano, Fabrizio (prod) 45, 683
Melba, Nellie (s) 754, 866
Melchert, Helmut (t) 133, 495
Melchinger, Ulrich (prod) 1105–6, 1173(p)
Melchior, Lauritz (t) 128
Mélesville, A. H. J. (librettist) 214–15
Melis, György (b) 619
Melkus, Eduard (cond) F58
Mellen, Constance (des) F105
Melles, Carl (cond) 246
Mellon, Alfred (composer) 137
Meloni, Claude (b) 795(r), 1194(r)
Melton, James (t) 25(r)
Melville, Miranda (des) 87(p)
Mendès, Catulle (author) 755–6, 758–9
Mendoza, Magda (ms) 1101
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer & prod) 716, 784, 802, 808–9, 978, F104–5(p), F116–18
Menzel, Greta (s) 247(r), 256(r)
Mercker, Karl-Ernst (t) 371
Meredith, Morley (b) 42, 1152
Méric-Lalande, Henriette (s) 924
Merighi, Giorgio (t) 145–6(p), 503, 1025
Merikanto, Aarre (composer) 1102–3
Merimée, Prosper (author) 686
Merollo, Robleto (t) 1024
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod) 144–5(p), 168, 297–8(p), 397–8(p), 465, 467(p), 682–3(p), 1177
Merrill, Robert (b) 25(r)
Meschke, Michael (prod & librettist) 678–9(p)
Mesplé, Mady (s) 388(r), 1088
Mess, Suzanne (des) 398(p), F114
Messager, André (composer) 761–2
Messana, John Angelo (counter-t) 1203
Messel, Oliver (des) 504, 777

Messerschmidt ..... 256(r)
Mészòly, Katalin (s) 618–19
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist) 1110
Metcalfe, Charles (t) 824
Metternich, Josef (b) 1108
Meutsch, Helmut (t) 1014
Meven, Peter (bs) 311, 810, 1025
Meyen, Heinz (t) F43
Meyer, Kerstin (ms)
679(p), 763(p), 814, 1105
Meyer, Ottowerner (des) 1174
Meyer-Oertel, Friedrich (prod)
812, 1017–18
Meyer-Riehl, Anuschka (des) ... 81, 821
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer)
758, 1060–5(p)
Meyerhold (prod) 686
Michaelova, Maria (s) ..... 364(r)
Micheau, Janine (s) ..... 254(r)
Micheli, Dario (prod & des) 403–4
Micheli, Jolanda (s) 1025
Mickelson, Randolph (cond) 802, 999
Mierzejewski, Mieczyslaw (cond) 600(r)
Mignotti, Pietro (administrator) 126
Miko, Andras (prod) 294
Miljakovic, Olivera (s) ..... 995(r)
Miller, Jonathan (prod)
96–7, 100, 708–9
Miller, Lajos (b) 1110
Miller, Patricia (ms) 781
Miller-Coburn, James (bs) 640
Milligan, James (b) ..... 256(r)
Mills, Keith (t) ..... 526–7(p)
Milnes, Sherrill (b)
47(p), 141, 286(r), 382, 395, 464(p), 565, 568–9(r), 573(r), 670(p), 682, 683, 793, 795(r), 797(r), 976, 1193(r), 1196(r), F53–4
Miltscheva, Alexandrina (ms) 608–9(p)
Minde, Stefan (cond) 1024
Minetto, Maria (ms) F37–8
Minton, Yvonne (ms)
57, 286(r), 297, 382, 415, 810, 1119–20(p), 1208, F49–50(p)
Minty, Shirley (ms) ..... 1094(r)
Miolan-Carvalho, Marie (s) F71–2
Mirandola, Corrado (chorus master)
F109
Mirdita, Federik (prod)
156(p), 1178–9(p)
Missiroli, Mario (prod) 408
Mistral, Frédéric (poet) F71
Mitchell, Adrian (librettist) 311
Mitchell, Leona (s) 151, 574, 1080
Mitchell, William (t) 779
Mitchinson, John (t)
196–7(p), 515, 733–4(p), 833–4
Mitropoulos, Dimitri (cond) ..... 703(r)
Mittelmann, Norman (b) 66
Mitten, Sean (b) 405
Mlynarska, Agata (s) ..... 313–14(p)
Mlynarski, Emil (administrator) 1205
Mödl, Martha (ms)
133, 181, 199, 899–900(p), 1107
Moffat, Alfred (composer) 136
Moffo, Anna (s)
27(r), 168, 172(r), 566(r), 568(r), 573(r), 726, 783–4, 1209
Möhler, Hubert (t) 1208
Mohr, Lionel C. (administrator) *350*
Moiseiwitsch, Tanya (des) ..... 140–1(p)
Moksyakov, Alexander (b) ..... 288(r)
Moldoveanu, Vasile (t) 811, 901
Molese, Michele (t) 1024
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco (cond)
316, 390(r), 502, 1025, 1099
Moll, Kurt (bs)
57, 394, 699, 715, 815, 901, 1150, 1153–4(p), 1195(r), F49–50(p), F92
Mollien, Jean (t) ..... 172(r)
Molnar-Talajic, Lilian (s)
318, 320, F107–9(p)
Monachesi, Walter (b) F107
Monjo, Diego (prod) 718
Monk Allan (b) 71, 682, 1157, 1159
Monloup, Hubert (des)
708, 920, F72–3(p)
Monreale, Leonardo (bs) 819, F99
Montague, Diana (s) 1071
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs)
145, 245–6(p), 905, 1167
Montefusco, Licinio (b) 294
Montenegro, Madame (s) 458–9
Monteux, Pierre (cond) ..... 930(r)
Monteverde, Maurizio (des) 1024
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond) F25
Monti, Vincenzo 290
Montresor. Beni (des)
70–1(p), 819, 1156, F109–10
Monza (administrator) 126
Moody, John (prod) 1234
Moore, Douglas (composer) 778
Moore, John (des) ..... 411, 503, F49(p)
Moore, Kathleen (ms) F124
Moore, Sharon (ms) 608
Moore, Susan (s) 737
Mora, Barry (bs) 310, 1208
Moralt, Rudolf (cond) ..... 368(r)
Moran, Angela (ms) 1113
Morel, Marisa (administrator) F59
Moreland, Barry (choreographer) 149
Morelembaum, Henrique (cond)
158, 1024, 1208
Morelli, Giuseppe (cond) 717, 718, 911
Morelock, David (prod) 147, 1024
Moresca, Benito (t) 76
Morfoniou, Kiki (ms) 496, 903–4
Morgan, Gerwyn (bs) 524, 738
Morgan, Margaret (ms) 639
Mori, Orazio (bs) 305
Morison, Elsie (s) ..... 765(p), 767(p)
Morris, James (bs)
157, 158, 395, 682, 1098–9(p), 1152, 1153
Morse, Woolson 268
Morselli,Adriano (librettist) 1203
Mortari, Virgilio (editor) 1110
Morton, Richard (t) *575*
Mory, Anny (s) 614
Mosenthal, Hermann von (librettist)
926

Moser, Sir Claus (administrator) 20, 658
Moser, Edda (s) 249(r), 250(r), 256(r), 711, 795(r), F96–7
Moser, Hans-Georg (bs) 812
Moser, Thomas (bs) 605, 1198
Moses, Geoffrey (bs) 101(p)
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod) 90–3(p), 412, 516, 724, 730–1(p), *771*(p)
Moskowicz, Imo (prod) F110–11(p)
Mostart, Guus (prod) 1227
Motley (des) 504
Mottl, Felix (cond) 707–8, 757, 759(p)
Mottl-Preger, Sonja (s) 399
Mouatte, Roland (prod) 159
Mould, J. Wrey (author) 916
Moulson, John (t) 494, 813
Moyle, Julian (b) 101(p)
Mozart, Constanze 126
Mozart, Leopold 290
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer) 155–6, 290
Mrasz, Ladislav (bs-b) 364(r), 599(r)
Mroz, Leonard (bs) F25–6(p)
Mühler, Peter (des) 874
Mulé, Pol (cond) 180
Müller, Bernd (des) 494–5(p)
Müller, Edoardo (cond) 977
Müller, Hans Günther (t) 400, 606
Müller, Maria (s) 361(r), 368(r)
Müller-Lorenz, Wolfgang (b) 1175
Mumen, Hüseyin (des) 414
Mund, Uwe (cond) 309, 1208
Munkittrick, Mark (bs) 599(r)
Munn, Diana (s) 828
Munn, Tom (des) 814–15
Munro, Leigh (s) 781–2, 784
Munsel, Patrice (s) 25(r)
Munzer, Cynthia (ms) 298
Murdoch, Ronald 628
Murphy, Suzanne (s) 639, 829, 1126, 1127, 1234
Murray, Ann (ms) 12, 88, 91, 638, 797(r), 1221–2, F60, F61–2
Murray, Doreen (s) 1094(r)
Murray, Matthew F105
Murray, Niall (b) 920, 1036
Murray, Patrick (des) 404–5
Murray, William (b) 371
Musgrave, Thea (composer & cond) 44, 901–2
Musilová, Milada (s) 599(r)
Mussell, Geraldine (ms) 923
Musser, Tharon (lighting) 398
Muti, Riccardo (cond) 244–5, 382, 568(r), 699, 817, 891, F98–9
Muziky, Frantizka (des) 354(p)
Muzio, Emanuele 457
Myers, Pamela F116
Myers, Raymond (b) 1000, 1080(p)
Myerscough-Jones, David (des) 216
Myrat, Alexandre (cond) 305
Naccarato, John T. (des) F119
Nachbaur, Franz (t) 85
Nadler, Sheila (ms) 399, F113, F114
Nafé, Alicia (ms) 711, F41
Nagl, Franz (bs) 401
Nagy, János (t) 618
Nakazawa, Katsura (s) 78
Nakonechnaia, Lessia *270*
Nanni, Giancarlo (prod) 620–1
Napier, John (des) 91–3(p)
Napier, Marita (s) 156, 403, 416
Narducci, Antonio (cond) Obituary *1210*
Nash, Heddle (t) 22(r), 30(r)
Nash, John Heddle (b) 29(r)
Nau, Hans-Martin (b) 1178
Nave, Maria Luisa (ms) 718, 975, 1024, 1209
Naylor, Ruth (s) 22
Neate, Kenneth (t & prod) 363(r), 404
Neblett, Carol (s) 20, 43(p), 143, 280, 322, 793, 804, 1196(r), 1208
Negri, Vittorio (cond) 1014, F69(r)
Neidlinger, Gustav (bs-b) 133
Nejtschewa, Liliana (ms) 1025
Nemeer, Paul (b) F29
Nencini, Simone (boy-s) 818(p)
Nentwig, Franz-Ferdinand (b) 67(p), 716, 1188
Nerdrum, Sonja 735
Neroni, Luciano (bs) 569(r)
Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bs) 239–40, 243–4(p), 1099
Neugebauer, Hans (prod) 181, 820
Neuhold, Gunther (cond) 621
Neumann, Günter (t) 475, 813
Neumann, Jörg (des) 494–5(p)
Neumeier, John (prod) 76, 712, F82
Neverov (t) 256(r)
Neveux, Georges (author) 353–4, 630
Neville, Margaret (s) 181, 1208
Neway, Patricia (s) 1028
Newcombe, Terence (t) 830
Newman, Henry (b) 104, 639, 834
Newnham, Hartley (counter-t) 68
Newton, Norman (librettist) 1008
Nicolai, Claudio (b) 78, 181, 368(r), 806, 899–900, 1208, F53
Nicolai, Elena (ms) 1092(r)
Nicolescu, Mariana (s) 43–4
Nicolini, Ernest (t) 565
Nicoll, Harry (t) 1070
Nieckarz, Holina (s) 155
Niehoff, Beatrice (s) F95
Nieminen, Tuula (ms) 185, F75, F77
Nienstedt, Gerd (b) F51
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm 762, 800, 835
Nikisch, Arthur (cond) 128
Nikodem, Zdzislaw (t) 600(r)
Nilsson, Birgit (s) 26(r), 62(r), 72–3, 106, 248–9(p), 302, 360(r), 365(r), 368(r), *699*, 1174, 1218

Nilsson, Hans (b) 519
Nimsgern, Siegmund (b)
610, 715, 795(r), 1153, F67–8(p)
Niska, Maralin (s) 45, 299, 1209
Nissen, Hans Hermann (bs-b) *891*
Nitsche, Horst (t) ..... 597(r), F49, F51
Nixon, Joyce 1171
Noble, Dennis (b) ..... 22(r), 30(r)
Noble, John (b) ..... 795(r)
Nöcker, Hans-Günter (b) 306, 810, F92
Noël, Rita F69
Noelte, Rudolf (prod)
711, 898–900(p), 1104
Nohl, Peter (b)
Obituary *1037*
Nolen, Timothy (b) ..... 147, F62–3(p)
Noli, Alberto (b) 1072
Nono, Luigi (composer) 1068–9
Nordberg, Marita (actress) F75
Norden, Betsy (s) F104
Nordica, Lilian (s) 207
Nordmo-Loevberg, Aase
(administrator) *175*
Norman, Jerold (t) 311–12
Norman, Jessye (s) 988
Norrington, Roger (cond)
98, 100, 517–18, F44–5
Norup, Bent (b) 1019
Notti, Raymonde (s) ..... 930(r)
Nourrit, Adolphe (t) ..... 965–7(p), F114
Nova, Ettore (b) ..... 974(p)
Novaro, Luciana (prod) 298–9
Novello, Rio (b) 1024
Novoa, Salvador (t) 300
Nucci, Leo (b)
411, 500–1(p),825–7(p), 1088,
F109–10
Nunes, Fernanda (s) 716
Nunez, Cecilia (s) 1209
Nunn, Cuthbert (composer) 136
Nuovina, Mme (s) 866
Nurmela, Kari (b) 699, 1025
Nurmimaa, Seppo (des) ..... 189(p)
Oatley, Carl (actor) ..... 85, 1121–2(p)
Oberauer, Josef (t) 606
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des) 310
Obraztsova, Elena (ms)
168, 240(p), 242, 280, 320, 512, 597(r),
687, 703–4(r), 797(r), F51, F66
O'Brien, Jack (prod) F113
O'Brien, Timothy (des) 370–1(p), 412
Ochmann, Wieslaw (t) 570–2(r), F51
Offenbach, Jacques (composer) 127
Ogéas, Françoise (ms) ..... 932(r)
Ogilvie, George (prod)
999–1001(p), 1098(p)
Ohana, Maurice (composer) F74
O'Hearn, Robert (des)
44, 465, 682–3(p), 1177
Okamura, Takao (bs) 78
Oke, Alan (b) 1070
Okhotnikov, N. P. (bs) 622
Olczewska, Maria (ms) 207
Old, John (composer) 138
Oliver, Alexander (t) 423, F37–8
Oliver, Stephen (composer, translator
& prod) 212, 214, F113, F115–16
Olivero, Magda (s) ..... 143, 818, 993(r)
Ollendorf, Fritz (bs) ..... 368(r)
Olsen, Dennis (t) ..... 1000, 1002(p)
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des)
23(p), 206–10(p)
O'Neill, Dennis (t) 213, F61
O'Neill, Patricia (s) 1069–70
Onesti, Maria Gabriella (s) F107
Oostwoud Roelof (t) 784
Opie, Alan (b)
96(p), 726, 930(r), 1032(p), 1216–17(p)
Opthof, Cornelis (b) 157, 803, 1024
Orama, Heikki (b) F75–6, F77
Oran, Maria (s) 1025
Orlandi, Willi (des) ..... 978(p)
Orlandi-Malaspina, Rita (s) 316, 976
Ormandy, Eugene (cond) ..... 25(r)
Ormiston, Linda (ms)
324, 422, 922, F61
Ornbo, Robert (lighting) 402, 639
Orofino, Ruggero (t) 320
Orth, Norbert (t) 76, 394, 1201
Orth, Robert (b) 998
Ortiz, Juan Carlos (bs) 1099
Orvath, Aviva (s) 82
Osborn, Jason (cond) 929
Osborne, Charles (critic)
106, 455, 562(p)
Oshita, Kumiko (ms) F80
Ostendorf, John (b) ..... 781(p)
Oswald, Roberto (prod & des)
1100(p), 1101
Otava, Zdenek (b) ..... 599(r)
Ott, Karin (s) 617
Otto, Lisa (s) ..... 358(r), 368(r), 495
Otto, Teo (des) ..... 1180(p)
Ouida (novelist) 866–7
Ouseley (composer) 136
Oxilia, Giuseppe (t) ..... 570(r)
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) 47, 78, 581
Pagano, Mazro (des) 1175
Pagliuca, Silvano (bs) 502, F105
Palacio, Ernesto (t)
318, 397, 466, F103–4(p)
Pallavicini, Federico (des) ..... 872(p)
Pallo, Imre (cond) 803, 1155
Palm, Siegfried (administrator) 1016
Palmer, Felicity (s) ..... 420–1(p), 896(r)
Palmer, Roberta (s) 1176
Palmer, Thomas (b) 399
Palócz, Laszlo (b) ..... 256(r)
Pampuch, Helmut (t)
308, 309, 810, F80, F89
Pane, Tullio (t) 905–6(p), 1025, F102–3
Panerai, Rolando (b)
187–8(p), 242, 806, 817, 993(r), F59,
F99, F104
Pankiewicz, Krzysztof (des) 1205
Pannain, Guido (composer)
Obituary *83*
Panni, Marcello (cond) 1025
Panula, Jorma (composer) 1103–4
Paoletti, Slavka Taskova (s) F99
Paolillo, Luigi 502

Papadzakou, Alexandra (ms) 497
Papantoniou, Vasso (s) 496
Papoulkas, Sotos (t) 497
Pappas, Giorgos (bs) 497
Paravicini, Camillo (des)
Obituary *1210*
Paravicini, Rodolfo (librettist) 325
Parazzini, Maria (s)
66(p), 412(p), 502, 622, 1024
Parenti, Mario (editor) 571
Pareto, Graziella (s) 797
Parfenova, E. E. (c) 623
Parisi, Lucio (administrator) 669
Park, Merle (dancer) 209
Parke, William (t) F17(p)
Parker, Patricia (ms)
102, 308, 900, 1225–6(p), F22, F30
Parmentola, Carlo (critic) 1204
Parodi, Marco (prod) 979(p)
Parr, Gladys (ms) 22(r)
Parry, David (cond) 1222
Parry, Marjorie (s) 22(r)
Parsons, Belinda (film-maker) 630
Parsons, Brian (t) 1070
Partridge, Ian (t) 305
Partridge, Michael (administrator) 270
Pasatieri, Thomas (composer) 804
Pasero, Tancredi (bs) 565, 569(r)
Pashley, Anne (s) 100, 725, F45
Paskalis, Kostas (b) 299, 473
Paskuda, Georg (t) F92
Pasta, Giuditta (s)
459, 858–61(p), September cover
Pastine, Gianfranco (t) 502, 1024
Pataky, Koloman von (t) 30(r)
Patanè, Giuseppe (cond)
69, 605, 636, 704(r), 975, 1159, 1208, F102
Patanè, Vittorio (prod) 318, 1024
Patchell, Sue (s) 607
Patient, Alan (b) 637
Patrick, Julian (b) 473, 814, 877
Patti, Adelina (s) 565
Pattiera, Tino (t) 128
Patzak, Julius (t) 24–5(rp)
Pätzold, Christian (actor) 372
Paucker, Georg (bs) 308
Paul, K. (b) 368(r)
Paulik, Erich (b) 994(r)
Paunov, Milan (t) 1024
Paunova, Mariana (ms) 466, F102–3
Pavarotti, Luciano (t)
40, 42–3(p), 62(r), 151, 203, 216, 240, 241, 242, 328–9(r), 463–4(p), 486, 563, 568–70(rp), 573(r), 793, 796(r), 825–7(p), 988, 1129, F49–50, F107
Pavlova, Jitka (ms) 63(r)
Payne, Nicholas (administrator) 1234
Payne, Patricia (c)
12, 152, 825, 828, 914, 1094(r), 1114, 1119, 1218, F60
Peacock, Lucy (s)
370–1(p), 615–16(p), 872
Pearce, Colman (cond) 404
Pearlman, Richard (prod) F118
Pears, Sir Peter (t)
271, 629, 754, 896(r), 1151–2(p)
Pecchioli, Benedetta (s) F101–2(p)
Pechová, Jarmila (s) 599(r)
Pecile, Mirna (ms) 911
Pediconi, Fiorilla (s) 620(p), 1072
Pedroni, Augusto (t) 188
Pedrotti, Mark F121
Peduzzi, Richard (des) F85–9(p)
Peerce, Jan (t) 570(r), 572(r), F19
Pegors, Donna (teacher) F19
Pekkanen, Maija (des) F75
Peloso, Paolo (cond) 153, F120
Péna, Michèle (s) 614, F70
Penkova, Reni (ms) 1006
Perdacher, Walter (des)
184(p), 371–2(p), 880, 898(p), 1016
Pérez-Inigo, Paloma (s) 1093(r)
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista
(composer) 187
Periera, Silva (cond) 1025
Périsson, Jean (cond) 48
Perlea, Jonel (cond) 933(r)
Pernerstorfer, Alois (bs-b) 994(r)
Obituary *868*
Perriers, Danièle (s) 470, F72–3(p)
Perry, Janet (s) 1206–7(p), 1208
Perry, Margaret (s) 830
Persico, Mario (composer)
Obituary *272*
Pertile, Aureliano (t) 568, 570–2(r)
Perusso, Mario (cond) 1099
Pesko, Zoltan (cond) 500
Pestia, Francesco (cond) 1073
Petazzoni, Luciano (editor) 238, 900
Peter, Albrecht (bs-b) 368(r)
Peter, Fritz (t) 1207, F37
Peters, Howard (escapologist) 311
Peters, Johanna (ms) 629, 930(r)
Peters, Reinhard (cond) 168, 467
Peters, Roberta (s) 682
Petersen, Clive (b) 929
Peterson, Bengt (prod) 906, 1200
Petit, Pierre (lecturer) F71
Petkov, Dimiter (bs)
288(r), 1013, 1025, 1201
Petrakis, Thanos (t) 903(p)
Petri, Frantz (bs) 875–6(p), 1006
Petros, Evelyn (ms) 804
Petrov, Ivan (b) 256(r)
Pettersson, Ann-Margret (prod)
190–1(p), 906
Pézzino, Leonard (t) 628, 875–6(p), F71
Pfahl, Margret (s) 24(r)
Pflanzl, Heinrich (bs)
Obituary *720*
Philidor (composer) 627–8, F69
Philippe, Edis de (s & administrator)
Obituary *1096*
Philippe, Michel (b) 471, 708
Phipps, Simon (bs) 737
Piave, Francesco Maria (librettist) 456
Piccaver, Alfred (t) 572
Picchi, Mirto (t) 455
Piccinato, Carlo (prod & des)
Obituary *868*

Piccolomini, Maria (s) 565
Pickering, John (t) F80, F84, F95
Pierce, Judith (s) 422, 922
Pietarinen, Riitta (s) 1199(p), F76–7(p)
Pietschnigg, Wilhelm (cond) 401
Pietti, Odile (s) F69
Pigliucci, Giannicola (bs) 980
Piland, Jeanne (ms) 1076
Pilarczyk, Helga (s) 134
Pilley, Donald (t) 256(r)
Pilou, Jeannette (s) 299, 1208
Piltti, Lea (s) 254(r)
Pimlott, Steven (prod) 920
Pintern, Hans Werner (cond) 495
Piolatto, Maria Grazia (s) 1203
Piovesan, Eva (s) 818(p)
Piper, John (des) 629, 1157–8(p)
Piraino, Raffaello (des) 977
Pisarenko, Galina (s) 78
Piso, Ion (t) 404
Pitsilou, Dimitra (m)s 494
Pittman–Jennings, David (b) 607–8
Pizzetti, Ildebrando (composer) 716
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des)
145–6(p), 243–5(p), 500–1(p), 503, 616, 804, 904–5(p), 973, 1024
Pizzo, Rosetta (s) 718, 1024, 1109
Plançon, Pol (bs) 207
Plasson, Michel (cond)
303, 706, 708, 988
Plataniotis, Michaelis (bs) 497
Platt, Norman (prod) 98–9(p), F44–5(p)
Plautus (author) 352
Plesner, Gurli (c) 492(r)
Plettner, Leo (cond) *575, 670,* 1014
Plishka, Paul (bs) 71, 610, F68
Plowright, Rosalind (s) 825, 829
Plush, Vincent (cond) F127
Poblador, Gregorio *270*
Poell, Alfred (b) 25(r), 367(p), 368(r)
Poettgen, Ernst (prod) 1107
Poggi, Gianni (t) 570(r), 572(r)
Pogson, Geoffrey (t)
524, 629, 704(r), 793, 830, F40–1
Pohl, Carla (s) 1105, 1106
Poinsinet, Antoine (librettist) 627
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod) 319, F55–7(p)
Pola, Bruno (b) 908, 1207
Polanski, Roman (prod) 186
Poleri, David 993(r)
Poli, Afro (b & teacher) 1000
Poli, Pier-Francesco (t) 502
Polignac (composer) 456
Polke, Rolf (b) 607–8
Poll, Christopher (bs) 522
Pollak, Anna (ms)
29(rp), 207, 510, 1028
Pollak, Egon (musical director) 128
Pollini, Bernhard (administrator)
127, 128
Pollock, Adam (des & translator)
625–6, 1070–1
Pomodoro, Giò (des)
F105–6, F107–8(p)
Ponché, Victor (juggler) 423
Poniatowski, Jozef (composer) 456
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des)
43(p), 150–1, 155, 168, 175, 310, 311, 374, 460–2(p), 712, 793, 806, 877, 891, 900–1, 1017, 1022–3(p), 1159, 1208, F34–8(p), F47–9(p), F52–3, F91–2(p)
Pons, Joan (bs) 318, 491(r), 717, 719
Ponselle, Rosa (s) 565
Pool, Will (t) 214
Poole, John (chorus master) 1039
Popp, Lucia (s)
27(r), 286(r), 288(r), 301–2(p), 394, 501, 510, 634(p), 1088, 1188, 1208, F49–50
Porter, Andrew (critic & translator)
238–9, 322, 455, 565, 911, 1126, 1155, 1218–19, F118
Porter, Timothy (composer) 778
Porzano, Saverio (t) 806
Possemeyer, Berthold (b) 1108
Pountney, David (prod)
103, 211–12(p), 422–3(p), 512–13, 1032, 1080(p), 1124–6(p)
Pouradier-Duteil, Monique (s) 614
Powell, Claire (ms) 637
Power, Patrick (t) 189
Powers, William (bs) 144
Prandelli, Giancinto (t) 572(r)
Prawy, Marcel (author) 207
Preger, Kurt (t) 25(r)
Pressburger, Giorgio (prod) 1025
Prêtre, Georges (cond)
388(r), 714, 795(r), 797(r), 815, 817, 1013
Prevet, Gisèle 172(r)
Previtali, Fernando (cond)
77, 294, 390(r), 1209
Prévost, Robert (des) 158
Prey, Hermann (b)
27(r), 134, 194, 196, 207–8, 358(r), 368(r), 901, 994(r), 1178, February cover
Price, Henry (t) 1156, F116–17(p)
Price, Janet (s) 502, 597(r)
Price, Leontyne (s)
21(p), 45, 47–8, 176, 252(r), 364(r), 574, 597(r), 608
Price, Margaret (s)
57, 239, 253(r), 255(r), 809, 891, 1195(r), 1208, 1224–5(p)
Price, Patricia (ms) 593, 639
Prick, Christof (cond) 1175, 1208
Pride, Malcolm (des) 265(p), 629
Prin, Yves (cond) F73
Prince, Harold (prod) 916
Pring, Katherine (ms)
94–5(p), 300, 323, 509, 895(r), F31–2(p)
Pringle, John (bs) 154–5(p), 1000
Prior, Beniamino (t)
159, 299, 410, 804, 1024, 1209
Pritchard, John (cond)
43, 143, 168, 248–9(r), 253(r), 256(r), 395, 420, 574, 593, 682, 699, 773, 793, 795(r), 800, 809, 958, 1208
Prochnowski, Tadeusz 313

Proebstl, Max (bs) 363(p)
Prohaska, Jaro (bs–b) 130
Prokofiev, Sergei (composer) 979, 1198–9
Prokovsky, André (ballet director) 290, 819
Prosalovskaya, Inessa (s) *270*
Protti, Aldo (b) 1095(r)
Prout, Ebenezer 267
Prowse, Philip (des) 416
Prus, Maciej (prod) 316
Pryce-Jones, John (chorus master) *670*
Puccini, Giacomo (composer) 870, 1232–4
Pudis, Leo (bs) 1094(r)
Puecher, Virginio (prod) 709, 818, 1024
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod) 975(p)
Pugh, William (t) 522
Pugliese, Franco (bs) 1025
Pugliese, Giuseppe (author) 817
Puma, Salvatore (t) 977
Punt, Dacre (des) 38–9(p)
Purtonen, Aili (ms) F75, F77
Pushee, Graham (counter-t) 68
Pushkin, Alexander (author) 686
Pustelak, Kazimierz (t) 600(r)
Putnam, Ashley (s) 149–50(p), 466–7, 611, 681(p), 1024, F29(p)
Puurunen, Sakari (librettist & prod) 1101, 1198, F74–5
Puzone, Giuseppe (administrator) 964–5
Py, Gilbert (t) 911, 1101, 1208
Pyers, Val J. (cond) 68
Quayle, Anthony (actor) 29(r)
Queler, Eve (cond) 397, 465, 466, 599(r), 717
Quetes, Wolfgang (prod) 310
Quilico, Louis (b) 147, 465, F119–20(p)
Quilliere, Marcel (t) 304
Quilling, Brenda (s) 1077
Quirey, Belinda (choreographer) 87
Qveflander, Anneli (des) F75
Raaff, Anton (t) 252(r)
Rachevskaya (s) 256(r)
Rachlin, Ezra (cond) 409–10
Radev, Mariana (ms) 993(r)
Rae Smith, David (b) 684
Raeburn, Christopher (record prod) 26(r)
Raffaelli, Michael (des) 1208
Raffanti, Dano (t) 973
Raffeiner, Walter (t & b) 710, 1014
Raffell, Anthony (bs) 310, 1175
Raikov, E. T. (t) 320
Raimondi, Gianni (t) 570(r), 572(r), F110
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs) 168, 462–3(p), 486(r), 597(r), 795(:), 909, 1025, 1167, F51–2, F99
Raisbeck, Rosina (s) 1002(p)
Raiskinen, Juhani (administrator) 1198
Ralf, Torsten (t) 389(r)
Ramey, Samuel (bs) 491(r), 795(r), F31–2
Ramsden, Gillian (s) 914, F41–2
Ramus, Robert (t) 926
Randova, Eva (ms) 91–4(p), 198, 810, 909(p), 1015, F51–2, F92–4
Rands, Linda (ms) 519
Rankl, Karl (cond) 106, 1218
Rapalo, Ugo (cond) 1024
Raphael, Anna (prod) 100
Rapp, Jacques (des) 473, 876
Rasmussen, Peter (b) 613
Rath, John (bs) 213–14, 1225–6(p), F22
Rattalino, Piero (administrator) 500, 974
Rattle, Simon (cond) 1226
Ravaglia, Emilia (s) 408
Ravazzi, Gabriella (s) 407–8(p)
Ravel, Maurice (composer) 757
Rawlins, Emily (s) 73–4(p)
Rawnsley, John (b) 102(p), 640, 1226–7(p), F24–5(p), F29
Rayam, Curtis (t) 466
Re Yang Kim (ms) 1175
Read, John B. (lighting) 417, 1123
Reakes, Patricia (s) 517(p)
Reardon, John (b) 804
Rebroff, Ivan (counter-t) 27(r)
Redgrave, Sir Michael (actor) 29(r)
Reece, Arley (t) F37
Reed, Bruce (t) 684
Reed, Lawrence (bs) 828
Reeder, William (t) 1230
Rees, Deborah (s) *575*, 1071
Reese, Sarah (s) 20, 779, 998
Regis, Leni (s) 1099
Rehfuss, Heinz (b) 932(r)
Rehmann, Liselotte (ms) F49
Reich, Günther (b) 1104–5
Reichmann, Theodore (bs) 125
Reid, Alex (des) 38–9(p), 213, 680
Reid, Ian (cond) 1034–6, 1224
Reid, Terry (s) 404, 405
Reimann, Aribert (compser) F90–2
Reiner, Fritz (cond) 25(r)
Reinhardt, Andreas (des) 75, 81, 305–6, 821, F97
Reinhardt, Delia (s) 365(r), 366(r)
Reinhardt, Georg (prod) 73–4(p), 374
Reinhardt, Ray (actor) 48
Reining, Maria (s) 32(r), 130, *1088*
Reinwald, Georg (cond) 1005
Reiss, Albert (t) 207
Reiss, Janine (harpsichordist) 471
Reiter, Ronny (des) 607
Relyea, Gary (b) F121
Remedios, Alberto (t) 105, 168, 415, 783, 895(r), F119
Remiro, Jesus Sanz (b) 1093(r)
Rendall, David (t) 593, 702(r), 731, 921, 1030(p), 1208, F121
Rennert, Günther (prod) 133, 186, 367(p), 470–1(p), 663, 665, 956–8(p), 1104, 1180, F49–50(p)
Obituary *868–9*
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond) 178, 1019–20

Rennison, Michael (prod) 519
Renshaw, Christopher (prod) 524, 624, 638
Reppel, Carmen (s) 1174, F80, F89
Rescigno, Nicola (cond) 298–9, 397, 670(p), 793, 804, 1092(r), 1209, F27–9
Resick. Georgina (s) 1208
Resnik, Regina (ms) 25–6(rp), 62(r), 207, 288(r), 397–8(p), 703(r)
Reszke, Edouard de (bs) 35
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s) 31(r), 364(r)
Reuben, David (administrator) *670*
Reuter, Wolfgang (des) 1105–6
Revy, Aurelie (s) 364(r)
Rex, Sheila (prod) F46
Reyer, Ernest (composer) 756–7
Reyes, Aida (ms) 1101
Reynolds, Anna (ms) 568(r), 573(r), 896(r), 1200, F41
Reynolds, Peter (b) 520
Rhodes, Jane (s) 473–4(p), 687, 706, 1088, F60–1
Rhodus, Dean (t) 784
Rhomberg, Rudolf (actor) 26(p)
Ribemont-Dessaignes, Georges (librettist) 353
Ricci, Anna (ms) 1093(r)
Ricci, Luigi (composer) 36, 575
Ricci-Muti, Lorenzo (cond) F104
Ricciardi, Franco (t) 911, 993(r)
Ricciarelli, Katia (s) 78, 151–2(p), 397, 465, 466, 491(r), 699(r), 825–8(p), 856, 891(r), 912–13(p), 988, 1088, 1128–9, 1159(p), F106–7(p), August cover
Rice, Peter (des) 105, 212, 919, 1231
Rice, Tim (librettist) 916
Richard, Jacqueline (cond) 911
Richards, Arthur (composer) 136
Richardson, Carol (s) F80
Richardson, Marilyn (s) 469, 1079–80(p), F122
Richter, Caspar (cond) 495
Richter, Hans (cond) 759(p)
Richter, Traute (s) 364(r)
Richter, Wilhelm (b) 1208
Richter-Forgách, Thomas and Wanda (des) 1105–6
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs) 144–5(p), 598(r), F92
Ridge, John David (des) 1176
Ridler, Anne (librettist & translator) 520, F44
Riecker, Charles (administrator) 1150
Riedner, Gottfried (t) 247(r), 256(r)
Riegel, Kenneth (t) 144, 795(r)
Ries, Antoinette (s) 366(r)
Riestrer, Mary Anne 1004
Rigacci, Bruno (cond & editor) 300, 424, 911
Riley, John (bs) 172(r)
Rimbaud, Arthur (poet) 1068
Rimmer, Clare (ms) 737
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai (composer) 979
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) 188, 1025, F102–3
Rinaldi, Margherita (s) 43, 250–1(rp), 256(r), 292, 1201, F99
Rinaudo, Mario (bs) 77, 819, 1208
Rintzler, Marius (bs) 297
Ritch, David (prod) 509, 1027–31(p), 1222
Ritchard, Cyril (t) 22
Rivers, Malcolm (bs) 85–6(p), 197(p), 417, *593*, 630–2, 633, 729, 1196(r), F119
Rivoli, Gianfranco (cond) 718, F63
Roar, Leif (b) 191–2(p), 706, 900, 1025, 1078, F92, F94
Robbins, James Julien (bs–b) 779
Roberti, Margherita (s) 242, 565
Roberts, Brenda (s) 1101
Roberts, Eric (b) 213
Roberts, Joy (s) 87–8, 200(p), 417–18(p), 630–2(p), 930(r)
Roberts, Lanceford (t) 1126
Roberts, Rebecca (s) 398
Robertson, James (cond) 637, 778, 829
Robertson, John (t) 324, 733
Robertson, Patrick (des) 709
Robertson, Stewart (cond) 1070
Robertson, Toby (prod) 324
Robin, Donna (s) 608
Robinson, Faye (s) 711, F60, F62–3(p)
Robinson, Forbes (bs) 100–1(p), 419, 638, 725, 727, 732, 1157–8(p), F121
Robinson, Gail (s) F121(p)
Roblou, David (harpsichordist) 1071
Robson, Elizabeth (s) 725
Robson, Richard (bs) 98
Rocca, Rosanna (s) 1014
Roche, John (t) 202
Rockstro, W. S. (editor) 916
Rodde, Anne-Marie (s) 916, F70
Roden, Anthony (t) 99, 424
Rodrigo, Mario (t) 717
Rodzinski, Richard (administrator) 1150
Rogers, Nigel (t) 1108
Rogers, Noelle (s) 784, F114, F121
Rognoni, Luigi (prod) 905–6(p)
Röhrl, Manfred (b) 495
Rolandi, Gianna (s) 1177
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t) 87–8, 420–1(p), 711, 833, 920, 1121(p), 1192(r)
Rolland, Romain (author) 761
Roman, Stella (s) 574
Romani, Felice (librettist) 69
Romano, Moshe (dancer) 1032
Romero, Angelo (b) 410, 804, 816, 905–6(p), F102–3(p)
Romero, Miguel (des) 680
Ronconi, Giorgio (b) 459
Ronconi, Luca (prod) 239–41(p), 244–6(p), 280, 409, 699, 709

Roni, Luigi (bs) 239–40, 242, 976, 1025
Ronzi de Begnis, Giuseppina (s) 966, 969(p)
Rosa, Carl (cond) 137, 864–6
Rosa di Pauli, Nicola (boy-s) 606(p)
Rosbaud, Hans (cond) F59
Rose, Jürgen (des) 76, 916, F83–4(p)
Rose, Marta (ms) 158, 1101, 1208
Rose, Professor 446
Roseler, Marcella (s) 364(r)
Rosell, Ingrid (des) 190–1(p)
Rosen, Albert (cond) 403
Rosen, Baron Georgy Fedorovich (librettist) 623
Rosen, Carole (ms) 1071
Rosensheim, Neil (t) 1176
Rosenthal, Edmund (b) 565
Rosenthal, Harold (Editor) *13*, 216, *556–63*(p), *770–1*(p), 1171
Rosenthal, Phyllis 556(p), 560(p), 770–1(p)
Roslak, Roxolana 1008
Rosness, Michael (t) F63
Ross, Adrian (librettist) 267, 268
Ross, George (prod) 911
Ross, Glynn (administrator) F119
Ross, Martin (lighting) 680
Ross, Sheridan (librettist) 268
Ross, Susanna (s) 91, 922, 1226–7(p), F61
Rossel, Roger (cond) 614
Rosset, Geneviève (s) F74
Rossi, Gaetano (librettist) 290
Rossi, Mario (cond) 566(r), 573(r)
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (bs) 574, 718–19, 1093(r)
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer) 290–2
Rossius, Raymond (prod) 614
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond) 288(r), 685
Roswaenge, Helge (t) 130, 362(r), 389(r), 572
Rota, Anna Maria (ms) 570(r)
Roth, Günther (prod) 1175
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s) 26–7(rp), 29(r), 133, 249(r), 256(r), 995(r)
Röthlisberger, Max (des) 909, 1206(p), F111–12(p)
Rott, Helena 573(r)
Röttger, Heinz (composer & cond) Obituary *83*
Rouleau, Joseph (bs) 212, F40–2(p)
Routledge, Patricia (ms) 624
Rowell, Kenneth (des) 154–5(p)
Rowlinson, Mark (b) 1070
Roy, Helen (s) 630
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (cond) 686, F55, F57
Rozumenko, A. E. (t) 623
Rubinstein, Ida (dancer) 761
Rudel, Julius (cond) 156, 305, 471, 684, 711, 795(r), 1156
Ruiz, Josep (t) 318, 718, 719
Rumowska, Hanna (s) 313, 600(r)
Rundgren, Bengt (bs) 1119–20, 1216, 1218
Runge, Gertrud (s) 30(r)
Rünger, Gertrud (ms & s) 130
Runsten, Lars (prod) 189(p)
Rus, Marjan (bs) 358(r), 368(r)
Russell, Anna (s) 71
Russell, Louise (s) 803
Russell, Margaret (ms) F124–7(p)
Ruzdak, Vladimir (b) 134
Ruziczka, Else (ms) 24(r)
Ryan, Byron Dean (chorus master) *1067*
Rydl, Kurt (bs) 69, 82, 156, 715, 716, 872, 1208, F51
Ryhänen, Jaakko (bs) F75, F77
Rysanek, Leonie (s) *21*, 168, 295–7(p), 373, 486, 574, 683(p), 1188
Sabina, Karel (librettist) 734–5
Sablic, Mladen (prod) 977
Saccomani, Lorenzo (b) 158, 662, 714
Sachse, Leopold (administrator) 128, 130
Sack, Erna (s) 30(r), 364(r)
Saedén, Eric (b) 80(p), 192, 907
Saenz, Eduardo (des) 159
Saetta, Nuccio (t) 400–1
Saint-Auban, Emile de (lawyer) 760–1
St Clair, Carol (ms) 1208
Saint-Saëns, Camille (composer & cond) 127, 755, 758–9, 761
Sakharova (s) 256(r)
Sakkas, Spyros (b) 904
Saladin, Werner (prod) 463
Salandri, Teresa (ms) 565
Saléza, Albert (t) 207
Saliba, Judith (s) F124
Sallinen, Aulis (composer) 1103
Sällström, Ake (translator) 191
Salminen, Matti (bs) 180–1(p), 909, 1114(p), 1117–18(p), 1208, F37–8, F78, F80, F86, F89
Salonius, Helena (ms) 1102(p)
Salvadori, Antonio (b) 406, F107
Salvarezza, Antonio (t) 570(r), 572(r)
Samar, Pari (ms) F42–3(p)
Samaritani, Pier Luigi (prod & des) 40–1(p), 410, 808, 816, 1202–3(p), F98–9
Sampaoli, Guido (administrator) Obituary *272*
Samsova, Galina (dancer) 819, F99
Sander, Alexander (cond) 621
Sanderson, Michael (boy-s) 172(r)
Sanderson, Sybil (s) 395
Sandford, Irene (s) 405
Sandison, Gordon (b) 105, 324, 422, F40–1
Sandner, Arwed (b) 1208
Sandoz, May (s) 1208, F22
Sanjust, Filippo (prod & des) 57, 69, 186, 292, 511, 825–8(p), 1006
Santi, Nello (cond) 168, 172(r), 390(r), 462, 569(r), F67, F112

Santicchi, Ulisse (des)
42(p), 245–6(p), 804, 816, 980, 998(p), F99, F102–3(p)
Santley, Charles (b) 864
Santunione, Orianna (s) 1209
Sanzogno, Nino (cond) 145, 408, 565
Sapell, Hermann (bs) F92
Sarábia, Guillermo (b)
185, 318, 797(r), 1159, 1209
Sarantopoulou, Fofi (s) 498
Sardinero, Vicente (b)
316, 599(r), 717, 976, 1093(r), F112
Sardou, Victorien (dramatist) 500
Sarroca, Suzanne (s) 977
Sass, Sylvia (s)
254(r), 292–4(p), 618, 619, 699(r), 816(p), 901, 1088
Sassu, Salvatore (b) 404
Satanowski, Robert (cond)
313, 315(p), 1024
Sattler, Joachim (t) 130, 133
Saunders, Alan (des) 927
Saunders, Arlene (s) 1025
Saunders, Bruce (bs) 923
Saurova, Eva (s) 877–8(p)
Savastano, Antonio (t)
244, 287(r), 298, 1025
Savi, Carlo (des) 818, 1074(p)
Savidge, Peter (b) 1222
Saviori, Luisa (translator) 1071
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond)
186–7, 809, 1201, F92–4
Sayão, Bidu (s) 574
Sayas, José Gabriel Vivas (t) 1093(r)
Scandella, Mischa (des)
293–4(p), 979(p)
Scarfiotti, Ferdinando (des) 298
Schachtschneider, Herbert (t) 900
Schädle, Lotte (s) 359(r), 368(r)
Schaenen, Lee (cond) 980, 998, 1178
Schärtel, Elisabeth (ms) 995(r)
Schat, Peter (composer) 311–12
Schauler, Eileen (s) 684
Schavernoch, Hans (des) 1229
Schech, Marianne (s) 247(r), 256(r)
Schenk, Manfred (bs)
75, 709, 710, 1174
Schenk, Otto (prod & actor)
27(r), 295, 301–2(p), 501, 1003(p), 1153
Schiavi, Felice (b) 1025
Schifano, Mario (des) 620
Schikaneder, Emanuel (librettist)
96, 616–17
Schiller, J. C. F. von (dramatist)
523, 564
Schiml, Marga (ms) F89
Schipa, Tito (t) 568, 570–1(r), 912
Schippers, Thomas (cond)
Obituary *271*
Schlegel, Klaus (translator) 474
Schlemm, Anny (s) 75, 361(r), F80
Schlick, Barbara F58
Schlöndorff, Volker (prod) F42–3(p)
Schlubach, Jan (des)
615–16(p), 898–9(p)
Schlumpf, Martin (des) 185
Schlüter, Erna (s) 130, 133
Schmalz, Jörg (choreographer) 495
Schmidinger, Josef (b) 994(r)
Schmidt, Douglas (des) 782
Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen (t) 898
Schmidt, Helga (administrator) 771
Schmidt, Jacques (des) F85–9(p)
Schmidt, Martin-Matthias (b) 182
Schmidt, Siegfried (t) 812
Schmidt, Trudeliese (ms)
156, 185, 308, 598(r), 1208, F35, F37–8, F49
Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (cond)
130, 249–51(r), 253(r), 256(r), 366(r)
Schmidt Johansen, Mogens 492(r)
Schmiege, Marilyn (ms) 812
Schmitt, Florent (composer) 759
Schmitz, Paul (cond) *699*
Schnaut, Gabriele (ms) F89
Schneider, Hortense (s) 624
Schneider, Peter (cond)
74, 307, *670*, 810
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des)
192–3(p), 295–6(p), 495, 609, 633, 1003(p), 1153, F51
Schneiderhan, Wolfgang (cond) 255(r)
Schneidt, Hanns Martin (cond) 812
Schnitke, Alfred (composer) 686
Schock, Rudolph (t)
27(r), 29(r), 133, 252(p), 358–9(r), 368(r)
Schoeffler, Paul (bs-b)
Obituary *82*(p)
Scholze, Rainer (bs) 182
Schomberg, Martin (t) F37
Schonberg, Harold C. (critic) 680
Schonberg, Seymour (chorus master)
611
Schöne, Lotte (s) 30(r), 31(p)
Obituary *174*
Schöne, Wolfgang (b) 712
Schonebohm, Siegfried (prod) 1105–6
Schöner, Sonja (s) 357(p)
Schorr, Friedrich (bs-b) 366(r)
Schott, Gerhard (des) 125
Schramm, Ernest (b) 1201
Schreiber, Karl (bs) 1014
Schreier, Peter (t)
78, 250–1(rp), 253(r), 256(r), 361(r), 368(r), 809, 1019–20, 1178, 1193(r), F53, F112
Schreker, Franz (composer) 1172–3
Schreyer, Gerda (s) 26(r)
Schröder, Ernst (prod) 403
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine (s)
127, 459
Schröder-Feinen, Ursula (s)
280, 373–4, 403, 593, 682–3(p), F92
Schrödter, Fritz (t) 22–4(r)
Schröter, Gisela (s) 178, 394
Schrottner, Peter (cond) 608
Schubert, Franz (composer)
1168–71, F54
Schubert, Gotthardt (bs & prod)
400, 873–4

Schubert, Richard (t) 362(r)
Schüchter, Wilhelm (cond) 27–9(r)
Schuh, Oscar Fritz (prod) 186
Schüler, Johannes (cond) 389(r)
Schulte, Eike Wilm (t) 880
Schultes, Frank (des) 1018–19(p)
Schultz, Sofia (ms) 1100
Schulz-Eggers, Anke (ms) 310
Schumann, Elisabeth (s) 30(r), 31(p), 128, 129, 415
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine (ms) 125, 128
Schunk, Robert (t) 1229, F80, F83–4
Schütz, Heinrich (composer) 181
Schwaiger, Rosl (s) 361(r), 368(r)
Schwarz, Hanna (ms) 67(p), 168, 288(r), 463, 574, 793, F80, F87, F89
Schwarz, Heidrun (dancer) F51
Schwarz, Paul (t) 128, 130
Schwarz, Vera (s) 32(r), 253–4(r)
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) 25(r), 194, 254(r), 366(r), 994(r), 1095(r)
Schwenniger, Aurelia (ms) 716
Sciarrino, Salvatore (composer) F99
Scimone, Claudio (cond) 972–3
Sciutti, Graziella (s) 194, 574, F59
Scolar, Betty 771(p)
Scott, David (film maker) 630
Scott, Kathy F16
Scotti, Antonio (b) 207
Scotto, Renata (s) 57(r), 63(r), 382(r), 502, 599(r), 726, 797(r), 820, 1094(r), 1152–3, F98–9
Scovotti, Jeanette (s) 27(r), 833
Scribe, Eugène (librettist) 905, 1060
Seabury, John (b) 1106
Seaman, Christopher (cond) 1039
Sebastian, Georges (cond) 706
Sedaine, Jean-Michel (librettist) 627
Sedlmair, Sophie (s) 24(r)
Seefehlner, Egon (administrator) 68, 604, 805, 871
Seefried, Irmgard (s) 254–5(r), 359(r), 368(r)
Segerstam, Leif (cond) 815
Segota, Darinka (s) 400
Seibel, Klauspeter (cond) 1105–6
Seibel, Marianne (s) 306
Seider, August (t) 361(r), 368(r)
Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (cond) 22(r), 389(r)
Seinemeyer, Meta (s) 365(r)
Seipenbusch, Edgar (cond) 69, 873, 874
Selenznev, G. V. (bs) 319
Sellner, Gustav Rudolf (prod) 615, 871–2(p)
Selva, Antoine (prod) 406, 565
Selwyn, David (cond) 736
Sembach, Johannes (t) 362(r)
Sembrich, Marcella (s) 207
Semkov, Jerzy (cond) 1025
Sénéchal, Michel (t) 63(r), 470–1, 932(r), 1013, 1094(r), F53
Sequi, Sandro (prod) 40–1(p), 157, 280, 1099
Serafin, Tullio (cond) 139, 390(r), 455, 565, 1092–3(r)
Sereni, Mario (b) 410, 465
Serkoyan, Gérard (bs) 1101
Sermie, Themis (b) 496–7
Serra, Enric (b) 491(r), 718, 719
Serra, Luciana (s) 318, 978, F117
Serrano, Carlos (bs) 803
Serrao, Paolo (administrator) 964–5
Serres, Martha (c) 930(r)
Sexton, Anne (poet) 1113
Sgourda, Antigone (s) 710, 1206–7(p)
Shade, Ellen (s) 40, F96–7
Shade, Nancy (s) 48, 911, 1024, 1154–5
Shaffer, Peter (dramatist) 1123
Shakespeare, William (dramatist) F90
Shane, Rita (s) 466, 1209
Shanks, Donald (bs) 468, 1000, 1099
Sharp, Norma (s) 502, 812, F25–6, F80, F87, F89
Sharpe, Terence (b) 104(p), 326, 455, 734, 1126, 1234
Shaw, Bernard (author) 179, 267
Shaw, John (b) 212–13, 1000–2
Shaw, Robert (cond) 783
Shaw, Roy 350
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond (critic) 572
Shchavinsky (t) 256(r)
Shearer, Norma (dancer) 957
Shelley, Anthony (bs) 834
Shelley, Anthony (cond) 925
Sheppard, Carol (s) 399
Sherlaw Johnson, Robert (composer & cond) 520
Shicoff, Neil (t) 215, 297(p), 419, F114
Shilling, Eric (bs-b) 200(p), 417, 510, 1033–4(p), 1216
Shimell, William (b) 830
Shinall, Vern (b) 683
Shirley, George (t) 250(r), 252–3(r), 256(r), 1114(p), 1216, 1217, F42
Shirley-Quirk, John (b) 629
Shlepyanov, I. Y. (prod) 622
Shook, Terence (cond) 802
Shore, Andrew (b) 923
Short, David (des) 928
Shtokolov, B. T. (bs) 623
Shuard, Amy (s) 559, 1028
Siciliani, Francesco (administrator) *669*
Sieber, Gudrun (s) 308, 616
Siepi, Cesare (bs) 172(r)
Siess, Napoleon (cond) 1205
Sievewright, Alan 216
Signor, Francesco 188
Signoretti (t) 570(r)
Silberstein, Jascha (cellist) 683
Silja, Anja (s) 620–1, 1105, F59
Sills, Beverly (s) 148–9, 152, 395–6, 498, 684, 780, 795(r), 1088, 1156(p)
Simacek, Oldrich (des) 911, 1008
Simionato, Giulietta (ms) 26
Simmons, Calvin (cond) 574, 911

Simon, Jean-Marie (des) F101–2(p)
Simon, Joanna (ms) 1176–7(p)
Simoneau, Léopold (t) 248(r), 249(p), 254(r), 256(r), F59
Simons, Denis (cond) 255(r)
Simpfendorfer, Ilse (s) 1101
Simpson, Palgrave (librettist) 137
Sinclair, Monica (ms) 994(r)
Sindik, Anka (s) 372
Sinnone, Ileana (s) 717
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond) 411
Sirera, Gines (t) 614
Siukola, Heikki (t) 812
Sjoeberg, Erik (t)
Obituary *1211*
Sjöstedt, Sten (t) 413(p)
Sjunnesson, Karl (translator) 906
Skalicki, Amrei (des) 1229–30
Skalicki, Wolfram (prod & des) 873, 1229–30
Skalicky, Jan (des) 910(p), 1206(p), F111–12(p)
Skarzynski, Jerzy (des) 907
Skarzynski, Lidia (des) 907
Skinner, Andrew (administrator) *1067*
Skinner, Freda (sculptor) 671(p)
Skram, Knut (b) F102
Slack, Adrian (prod) 469, 1002–3, F123
Slania, Cseslawa (ms) 605
Slatinaru, Maria (s) 472
Slättegård, Gunilla (s) 190–1(p), 679
Slättegård, Tord (t) 80
Slezak, Leo (t) 128, 366(r)
Slorach, Marie (s) 211, 422, 834, F61
Smales, Kathleen (ms) 930(r)
Smareglia, Antonio (composer) 411
Šmid, Miroslav (cond) 1009
Smillie, Thomson (adminsitrator) 34, *862*
Smit, Henk (bs) 313
Smith, Alma Jean (s) F104
Smith, Ashton (t) 1036
Smith, C. Randle (fencing master) 681
Smith, Carol (c) 1206–7(p)
Smith, Donald (t) 570(r), 572(r), 1000
Smith, Euan (prod) 526–7(p)
Smith, Jennifer (s) 38–9(p), 640(p)
Smith, Julian (cond) 325, 829, 1126
Smith, Kevin (counter-t) 38–9(p), 625, 833
Smith, Malcolm (bs) 374, 1088
Smythe, Russell (b) 193, 640, 734, 1126, 1222
Snow, Peter (des) 524
Söderblom, Ulf (cond) 1198, F74–5
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) *21*, 63(r), 679(p), 776(p), 795(r), 906, 907(p), 1067(p), 1124–5(p), November cover
Soffel, Doris (ms) 81, 821, 1107
Soherr, Hermann (des) 185, 308, 374, 810
Sojer, Hans (t) 880
Sokolik, Valentina (s) 288(r)
Solari, Cristy (t) 570(r), 572(r)
Soldh, Anita (ms) 908
Soleri, Ferruccio (prod) 1175, F95
Solheim, Eva (s) 189
Solomon, Edward (composer) 268
Solovianenko, Anatoly (t) 683
Solti, Sir Georg (cond) 57, 62(r), 252, 382(r), 420, 699, 810, 823–4, 1088(r), 1195(r)
Somary, Johannes (cond) 685
Somervell, Arthur (composer) 136
Somes, Michael (dancer) 754
Somogi, Judith (cond) 781
Sonnenberg, Melanie (ms) 911
Sonzogno (impresario) 866–7
Soot, Fritz (t) 361(r), 368(r)
Sorensen, Christian (t) 492(r)
Soria, Dario (administrator) *445*
Sorianello, Francesco (bs) 681
Sormani, Ercole (des) 498, 911
Sormova, Nada (s) 911, 1010
Sotin, Hans (bs) 302, 699, 731, 901, F80, F82, F84, F87
Sotkilava, Z. L. (t) 319
Souček, Jiri (b) 63(r)
Soumagnas, Jean-Louis (bs) 303
Southwell, Margaret (s) 927
Souzay, Gérard (b) F19
Soyer, Roger (bs-b) 303, 388(r), 797(r)
Spacagna, Maria (s) 1076–7
Späni, Paul (t) 910, 1207
Spanjaard, Ed (cond) F22, F30
Spencer, Charles 777
Spicca, Elvira 1025
Spiess, Ludovic (t) 570(r), 572(r)
Spink, Ian (dancer) 1032
Spletter, Carla (s) 361(r), 368(r)
Spohr, Louis (composer) 181
Spontini, Gasparo (composer) 187
Spoorenberg, Erna (s) 251–2(r)
Springer, Ingeborg (ms) 78, 1020
Squires, Shelagh (ms) 90, 895(r), 1029(p), 1036
Sramek, Alfred (bs) 598(r), 1198, 1208
Stader, Maria (s) 251(r), 254(r)
Stafford, Dianne (ms) 524, F69
Stahl, E. L. (editor) 247
Stamitz, Carl (cond) 181
Stamm, Harald (bs) 615–16(p), 1208, F92
Stamos, Lela (ms) 497, 903–4
Stanczak, Marian (des) 1205
Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers (composer) 137
Stanford, Jane (s) 926
Stanischeff, Christo (cond) 1004
Stapleton, Robin (cond) 215, 704(r)
Stapp, Olivia (s) 411, 503(p), 820, 1024
Stara, Carmen (ms) 498
Stark, Phil (t) 71
Starowieyska, Eva (des) 312
Stasis, Patricia (s) 1105, 1106, 1173(p)
Steane, John (critic) 366
Steber, Eleanor (s) 703(r)
Steblyanko, A. A. (t) 622
Steeger, Ingrid (s) 1106
Steel, Antony (administrator) F122
Steele, Tommy (b) 919

Stein, Horst (cond) 135, 486, 871–2, F80, F82
Steinbach, Heribert (t) 716, 1025
Steinberg, Paul (des) F114–15(p)
Steinberg, William (cond) 574
Obituary *720*
Stella, Antonietta (s) 240
Stendhal (author) 290, 292
Stennett, Michael (des) 103, 1098
Stensvold, Terje (bs) 189
Stepánova, Stepanka (ms) 599(r)
Stephanellis, Yannis (des) 497(p)
Stephenson, B. C. (librettist) 268
Stephenson, Donald (bs) 1222
Stern, Isaac (violinist) 207
Steube, Roswitha (ms) 1230
Stevens, Bernard (composer) *1165*
Stevens, John Wright (des) 149–50(p)
Stevens, Risë (ms) 29(p), 207
Stevens, Ron (t) 157, 468, 1099, F124
Stewart, John (t) 75, 402, F113
Stewart, Thomas (s-b) 611(p), 913–14, 1025
Stich-Randall, Teresa (s) 251(r), 254(r), 364(r), F59
Stiedry, Fritz (cond) 1218
Stignani, Ebe (ms) 1095(r)
Stilwell, Richard (b) 20, 40, 143, 145, 469, 471, 793, 804, 823(p), 1151, F121(p)
Stinberg, Paul (dès) 1176
Stivanello, Anthony (des) 158–9
Stock, Hansjörg (des) 70, 401
Stoddart, John (des) 95, 356(p), 396, 421, 630–2(p), 732, 920, 1055(p)
Stojek, Stanislaw (bs) 316
Stokes, Elizabeth (ms) F22
Stokowski, Leopold (cond) 806
Stolz, Robert (cond) 27(r)
Stolze, Gerhard (t) F51
Stomper, Pedro (bs) 1024
Stone, Alan (translator) 998
Stone, Patricia (s) 374
Stone, William F105
Storchio, Rosina (s) 474
Stoska, Pauline 365(r)
Strahammer, Silvia (des) 605
Straka, Peter (t) F37
Strandt, Marie-Luise (des) 1020
Strano, Alfredo (composer & cond)
Obituary *869*
Strasfogel, Ian (administrator) 784
Strasser, Jani (teacher) *1167–8*
Obituary *1211*
Stratas, Teresa (s) 45–6(p), 195–6(p), 382, 638, 683–4, 702(r), 814, 1088, F112
Strauch, Jacek (b) *575*
Strauss, Richard (composer & cond) 128, 247, 350, 666–8
Stravinsky, Igor (composer) 979
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) 486, 815, 979, 1175
Streich, Rita (s) 25(r), 28(p), 254(r), 359(r), 361(r), 366–7(r), 368(r), 575, 1095(r)
Stricker, Frieder (t) 716
Strienz, Wilhelm (bs) 364(r)
Stros, Ladislav (prod) 911, 1010
Strow-Piccolo, Lynne (s) 1024, 1101
Stuart, Dr James F14
Stubbs, Annena (des) 1034(p), 1126
Studholme, Marion (s) 765(p)
Stueckgold, Grete (s)
Obituary *272*
Stunkel, Sally (ms) 1076–7(p)
Suarez, Cesar-Antonio (t) 152–3, 158
Suart, Richard 1113
Subrtova, Milada (s) 911
Sucher, Rosa (s) 125, 128, 762
Suitner, Otmar (cond) 77, 394
Sukis, Lilian (s) 598(r), 911
Suliotis, Elena (s) 240, 292, 565–6(p), 569–70(r)
Sullivan, Sir Arthur (composer) 267
Summers, Jonathan (b) 91, 94, 99(p), 198, 419, 424, 507, 635, 724–5, 732, 1196(r)
Sunahara, Michiko (s) 78
Sundquist, David (t) 472
Surais, Martine (s) 1012
Susa, Conrad (composer) 1113
Sutcliffe, Garry (t) 926
Sutcliffe, Jeremy (prod) F42
Sutey, Rudolf Alexander (bs) 288(r)
Sutherland, Joan (s) 62(r), 135, 157–8, 200–3(p), 216, 328–9(r), 366(r), 468, 498, 560(p), 570(r), 593, 682–3(p), 924, 1079, 1099, F62(r)
Suttheimer, Ernst-Dieter (t) 607
Suzanne (tightrope artist) 423
Svanholm, Set (t) 1218
Švehla, Zdenek (b) 63(r), 911
Svejda, Miroslav (t) 911
Svetlev, Mikhail (t) 185
Svoboda, Josef (des) 684, 908–9(p), 914–15(p), 1010, 1016, 1114–20(p)
Swarowsky, Hans (translator) 712
Sweeney, Sean 832
Sweeny, Anna (choreographer) F100
Sweetland, Stephen 1077
Swepston, Paula (s) 606(p)
Swift, Tom (t) 95, 419, 508–9(p), 510, 920, 1034(p), 1036, 1220
Sykora, Peter (des) 178(p), F79–80(p)
Symcox, Peter (prod) 911
Synek, Liane (s) 620
Szekeres, Ferenc (cond) 1110
Szirmay, Marta (ms) 371(p), 823
Tadeo, Giorgio (bs) 305, 318, 502, 1074
Tagliabue, Carlo (b) 1093(r)
Obituary *576*
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t) 570(r), 572(r)
Tagliavini, Franco (t) 183–4(p), 706, 1013(p)

Taillon, Jocelyne (ms) 303(p), 304, 469, 471, 1013, F53
Takacs, Klara (ms) 1110
Takala, Aino (ms) F75–6
Taktakishvili, Otar (composer) 319
Talarico, Rita (s) 188
Talich, Václánv (cond) 356, 632
Tallchief, Maria (dancer) 40
Talvela, Martti (bs) 45, 47, 618, 793, 1015, F48–9(p), F74–5(p)
Tamassy, Eva (ms) 1208
Tamulénas, Eva (ms) 310
Tapola, Jussi (prod) 1198, 1199(p)
Tappy, Eric (t) 43(p), 461, 1208, F37–8, F48–9, F53, Festival Issue cover
Tarkhov, Boris (t) F56
Tarrés, Enriqueta (s) 1093(r)
Taskova Paoletti, Slavka (s) 410
Tatara, Michio (bs) 310
Tate, Nahum (librettist) 1071
Tatum, Nancy (s) 366(r)
Tauber, Richard (t & cond) 22, 32–3(r), 363(r), 366–7(r), 572
Taubmann, Horst (t) 248(r), 256(r), 363(r)
Taurikulu, Orhan (chorus master) 414
Tausky, Vilem (cond) 624, 831
Tavernia, Patrick (prod) 463
Taylor, Christine (s) 522, *575*
Taylor, Heather (s) 1022
Taylor, Jeremy James (prod) 522
Taylor, Jonathan (choreographer) 469, F123
Taylor, Patricia (ms) 1028–9(p)
Taylor, Richard (t) 784, 1155
Taylor-Craig, Rex (b) 524
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich (composer) 128
Tchemodurov, N. (des) 1099
Tear, Robert (t) 207, 250(r), 513–14(p), 724(p), 896(r), 1114, 1192(r), 1217
Tebaldi, Renata (s) 390(r), 1095(r)
Tedesco, Sergio (t) 979, 1025
Teepe, Klaus (des) 310
Tei, Enzo (t) 565–6(p)
Te Kanawa, Kiri (s) 206(p), 208, 256(r), 610–11(p), 635, 699, 702(r), 795(r), 988, 1079–80(p), 1098, 1188, 1208, February cover
Telemann, Georg Philipp (composer) 126
Telese, Maryanne 670(p)
Tenzi, Fausto (t) 288(r)
Terkal, Karl (t) F48–9
Terracini, Lyndon (b) F127
Terranova, Vittorio (t) 280, 718
Terrasson, René (prod) *876–7*
Terzakis, Giorgos (actor) 496
Terzakis, Zachos (t) 496
Terzian, Anita (ms) 878
Teschemacher, Margarete (s) 130
Tesnohlidek, Rudolf (author) 412
Tessenyi, Janos (bs) 1008
Testa, Arturo (bs) 410, 974, 1203–4
Testi, Flavio (translator) 408
Thacker, Russ 1177
Thallaug, Edith (ms) 908
Thamin, Jean-Louis (prod) F62–3(p)
Thau, Pierre (bs) 402(p), 877, 878
Thaw, David (t) 75, 1208, F49
Thebom, Blanche (ms) 574, 767(p)
Theyard, Harry (t) 1024
Thiemann, Karl-Heinz (t) 1019
Thieme, Helga (s) 1023, F111(p)
Thill, Georges (t) *168*
Thoma, Helge (prod) 1180(p)
Thomas, Bernard (cond) F69
Thomas, Carlo F118
Thomas, David Geoffrey (cond) 832
Thomas, Jess (t) *21*, 450(p), 452(p), 574, 1154, 1188
Thomas, Philip (prod & des) 832
Thomas, Sally (administrator) *1067*
Thomaschke, Thomas (t) 667(p), 715, F21–2(p)
Thompson, Annette (translator) 525
Thompson, Barry (administrator) *574–5*
Thompson, Hazel (ms) 924
Thomson, Bryden (cond) 212
Thomson, David (prod) 87(p)
Thomson, Heather (s) 159, 911
Tichy, Jan (cond) 911
Ticozzi, Ebe (ms) Obituary *83*
Tietjen, Heinz (administrator) 134
Tikhomirov, R. I. (prod) 623
Tilley, Martin (des) 1070
Timms, Clive (cond) 90, 199, *271*, 633
Tinsley, Pauline (s) 103, 202, 250(r), 256(r), 455, 514–15(p), 1119, 1188
Tippett, Sir Michael (composer) 468, *1067*, F122
Tipton, Thomas (b) 716, 1230
Titus, Alan (b) 149, 684, 1156, 1177(p), F59–61(p)
Toccagni, Luigi 457
Toczyska, Stefania (ms) 1206
Todd, Jo Ella (s) *779*
Todisco, Nunzio (t) 621–2, 908, 1025
Todorova, Marina (s) 310, 1208
Todorow, Kamen (b) 813
Toivanen, Heikki (bs) 1175, F75–7(p), F80, F86, F89
Toldrà, Eduard (composer) 718, 719
Tomasi, Lanza (administrator) 290, *669*
Tomaszewska Schepis, Anastasia (s) 817, 973, 1025
Tomaszewski, Rolf (bs) 494
Tomicich, Aurio (bs) 404, 405
Tomita, Chigusa 1004
Tomkinson, Elaine (ms) 172(r)
Tomlinson, John (bs) 96, 322(p), 420(p), 424, 510, 722, 916, 921, 926, 1030(p), 1217
Tomlinson, Margaret (ms) 828
Tommasi, Carl (des) 709
Tomova-Sintov, Anna (s) 78, 91–4(p), 198(p), 452(p), 574, 622,

682, 793, 806, 1006, 1188, 1193(r), 1208, F53, F111(p), January cover
Toms, Carl (des) 41–2(p), 148, 396, 684
Tooley, John (administrator) 675(p), 777
Torrico, Maria del Carmen (ms) 1093(r)
Toscanini, Arturo (cond) 139, 238, 568(r), 572(r), 805, 1015, 1022, 1213
Tottola, Andrea Leone (librettist) 963
Tourangeau, Huguette (ms) 157–8, 201–2(p), 216, 682
Tourel, Jennie (ms) 256(r)
Townley, Vivien (s) 104, 526
Toye, Wendy (prod) 199–200(p)
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs) 48, 151, 299, 565, 568(r), 573(r), 574, 703(r)
Trama, Ugo (bs) F101–2
Tranter, John (bs) 312, 417, 509, 920
Traverso, Giuseppe (t) Obituary *1211*
Traxel, Josef (t) 995(r)
Treadway, Theresa (ms) 398(p)
Treigle, Norman (bs) 299
Trekel-Burckhardt, Ute (ms) 1020
Treleaven, John (t) 63(r), 734, 1094(r)
Trempont, Michel (b) 708
Trevisan, Flavio (prod) 718
Trik, Alexandre (bs) 1024
Trimarchi, Domenico (bs-b) 503, 1024, 1192(r), F107
Tripp, Alva (t) 308
Trofimova, Lydia F57
Troisi, Nicola (b) 1094(r)
Trotère, Henry (composer) 268
Trötschel, Elfriede (s) 357–8(rp), 368(r)
Trotter, Linda (s) 873
Trotter, Stewart (prod) 1226, F24–5
Trowell, Brian (translator) 626, 927
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) 47–8(p), 71, 683, F59
Trucato-Pace, Mitti (ms) 573(r)
Trump, Karl (teacher) F19
Trussel, Jacque (t) 1177, F113
Tsambali, Barbara (s) 310
Tschammer, Hans (bs) 1208
Tschau, Marilyn 910
Tucek, René (b) 911
Tucker, Norman (administrator & translator) 522, *959–62*(p), *1171* Obituary *1026*
Tucker, Richard (t) 565, 570(r), 572(r), 1092(r)
Tumanov, Josif (prod) 1099
Turner, Claramae (ms) 574
Turnovsky, Martin (cond) 189, 382
Turpinszky, Bela (t) 619
Tüzün, Ferit (composer) 414
Tyrén, Arne (bs) 679
Ude, Armin (t) 813
Udovick, Lucille (s) 248(r), 256(r)
Udvardy, T. (t) 256(r)
Uhde, Hermann (bs–b) 361–2(r), 367(rp), 995(r)
Uhl, Fritz (t) 62(r)
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) 67, *350*, 413, 1205, F113
Ullman, Viktor (composer) F96, F97–8
Underwood, John 270
Unger, Gerhard (t) 815, F51
Uppman, Theodor (b) 569(r)
Urbancic, Elisabeth (des) 898–9(p)
Urbini, Pier Luigi (cond) 819
Uriz, Maria (s) 491(r)
Urlus, Jacques (t) 362(r)
Urrila, Irma (s) F75, F77
Ustinov, Peter (prod) 494–5(p)
Vaccai, Nicola (composer) 298
Vadas-Kiss, Lászlo (t) 619
Vaghi, Giacomo (bs) 566(r), 573(r) Obituary *869*
Valente, Aloysius (prod) 188–9
Valentini Terrani, Lucia (ms) 817, 1024, 1192(r), F112
Välkki, Anita (ms) 1199(p), F75–6
Vallat, Michel (b) F72
Valois, Dame Ninette de *754*, 1166(p)
Valtasaari, Tapani (b) F75–6
Van Allan, Richard (bs) 149–50(p), 202–3(p), 508–9(p), 511–12(p), 568(r), 573(r), 635, 638, 825–6, 912(p), 920
Vanarelli, Mario (des) 911
Vancini, Florestan (prod) 622
Van Dam, José (bs-b) 45–6(p), 287(r), 406, 609–10, 795(r), 806, 932 (r), F48–9, F51
Van Delden, Lex (t) 828
Van den Berg, Pieter (bs) 312
Van den Broeck, Sylveer (cond) 1008
Van den Driesen, Anthea (ms) 213
Van der Bilt, Peter (b) 74
Van der Meersch, Bernard (t) F102–3
Vandernoot, André (cond) 1005
Vandernoot, Joseph (cond) 735
Vanderzand, Charles (cond) 316
Van Dyck, Ernest (t) 757(p)
Van Endert, Elisabeth (s) 364(r)
Vaness, Carol (s) 153, 780–1(p)
Van Ginkel, Peter (b) 81, 821
Van Kesteren, John (t) 1208
Van Limpt, Adrian (t) 313
Vanloo 268
Van Mill, Arnold (bs) 62(r), 363(r)
Van Quaille, Jacqueline (s) 1007–8
Van Rooy, Anton (b) 207
Van Tassel, Charles (b) 1106
Vantin, Hermann (actor) 22(r)
Vantin, Martin (t) 615(p), F51
Van Zelst, Johan (b) 318, 978
Vanzo, Alain (t) 303(p), 687, 797(r), 1194(r)
Varadi, Katalin (cond) 618
Varady, Julia (s) 27(r), 76, 682, F90–2(p)
Vardigans, Richard (cond) 214
Varisco, Tito (des) 298
Varley, Susan (s) 824–5
Varnay, Astrid (s) 134, 308, 403, *593*, 995(r), 1218

Varviso, Silvio (cond) 593, *670*, 811, 996(r)
Vásquez, Patricia (s) 1101
Vaughan, Carolyn (s) 469, 1002, F122
Vaughan, Elizabeth (s) 1013
Veasey, Josephine (ms) 57, 88, 730–1(p), 771(p), 917–18, 1114, 1116
Vedernikov, Alexander (bs) 288(r), 1099
Veeninga, Jennie (s) 312
Vejzovic, Dunja (s) 621, 709–10, 821, 1154, F80–2(p)
Velden, Sarah (s) 312
Velis, Andrea (t) 158, 1152
Velte, Roland (prod) 1207
Veltri, Michelangelo (cond) 159, 406, 1101, 1208
Vento, Marc (bs–b) F72–3
Ventriglia, Franco (bs) 565
Ventura, Gianfranco (prod) 1025
Ventura, Sarah (prod) 300
Venturini, Emilio (t) 570(r)
Venuti, Maria (s) 597(r)
Verchi, Nino (cond) 1025
Obituary *869*
Vercoe, Rosemary (des) 709, 1059(p)
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer) 238, 456, 564–5, 778, 870, 908, 1213
Verdière, René (t) 363(r)
Veretti, Antonio (composer)
Obituary *1211*
Vergara, Francisco (bs) 1208
Vergara, Victoria (s) 1208
Verhaert, Maria (ms) 1008
Verlaine, Paul (poet) 759
Vermeersch, Jef (b) 620, 1008
Verrett, Shirley (ms) 241, 464(p), 568(r), 573(r)
Verzatt, Marc (administrator) *1067*
Vesak, Norbert (choreographer) 295
Veselá-Kabeláčova, Marie (ms) 599(r)
Veselka, Josef (chorus master) 1201
Vető, Tamás (cond) 612
Vialetti 565
Viardot, Pauline (c) 1036
Vick, Graham (prod) 1069
Vickers, Hugh (prod) 628
Vickers, Jon (t) 20, 40–2(p), 142–3(p), 465, 469–71(p), 574, 724, 729–31(p), 891, 1152–3(p), 1154, July cover
Vieuille, Jean (bs) 930(r)
Vikström, Sven-Erik (t) 190, 679
Viljakainen, Raili (s) F75
Villa, Luisa (ms) 993(r)
Villablanca, Santiago 159
Villagrossi, Ferruccio (prod) 716
Villani, Giuseppe (b) 964(p)
Villar, Jean (administrator) F73
Vilma, Michèle (ms) F72–3
Vinay, Ramon (t) 1099
Vinco, Ivo (bs) 318, 465, 502
Viney, Deryck (translator) 735
Vingoe, A. L. (composer) 136
Vinzing, Ute (s) 620(p), 793, 1174, 1175, F119
Viozzi, Giulio (composer) 1204
Visconti, Luchino (prod) 511, 816, 976
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s) 288(r)
Visser, Lieuwe (bs) F97
Vitkova, Blanka 911
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer) 832–3, 1110, 1202–3, 1212–13
Viviani, Vittorio (prod) 1024
Vivienne, Hazel (cond) 934(r), 1171, 1217
Vogel, Barbara (s) 316
Vogel, Jaroslav (cond) 599(r)
Vogel, Manfred (translator) 606
Vogel, Siegfried (bs-b) 78, 368(r), 395, 502, 605, 1180(p), 1198
Vogelstrom, Fritz (t) 362(r)
Vogl, Hermann (bs) 401, 874
Vogt, Richard (chorus master) 802, 999
Voketaitis, Arnold (bs) 42, 1077–8
Völker, Franz (t) 24(r), 30(r), 32(r)
Volodos, Arkadi *270*
Volonakis, Minos (prod) 496(p), 902–3(p)
Voltaire (author) 290
Von Halem, Victor (bs) 371
Von Ilosvay, Maria (ms) 130
Vonk, Hans (cond) 311, 814, F97
Von Stade, Frederica (ms) 47, 280, 286(r), 699(r), 702(r), 795(r), 804, 988(r), 1192(r), 1194(r)
Von Zallinger, Meinhard (cond) 256(r)
Vorg, Amalia 954
Voutsinos, Frangiskos (bs) 498, 904
Voyer, Giovanni (t)
Obituary *392*(p)
Vozza, Corina (ms) 318
Vrenios, Anastasios (t) F105
Vroons, Franz (t) 363(r)
Waddicor, Joan (des) F46
Waechter, Eberhard (b) 27(r), 28(p), 359(r), 366(r), 368(r), 1208
Waechter, Franz (b) 399–400
Wagemann, Rose (s) 316
Wager, Michael (actor) 784
Wagner, Cosima (diarist) 708, 757–8, 762, 1212
Wagner, Richard (composer & cond) 127, 755–62, 779, 800, 835, 951–2
Wagner, Siegfried (cond & prod) 762
Wagner, Sieglinde (ms) 25(r), 495
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des) 91, 311, 1017, 1159, 1174
Wagner, Wolf Siegfried (prod) 38–9(p)
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & des) 714–15(p), F80–1(p)
Waite, Michael (prod) 927
Waite, Nicola (s) 1022
Wakefield, John (t) 767(p)
Wakhevitch, Georges (des) 609, F51
Walin, Elisabet (s) 413
Walker, David (des) 636, F27–9(p)
Walker, Helen (s) *575*, 629, 1227–8, F30
Walker, Sandra (ms) 44(p), F114–15(p)
Walker, Sarah (ms) 630–2, F44–5(p)

Wall, Graeme (t) 155
Wallace, Ian (bs) 87
Wallat, Hans (cond) 185, 1018, *1167*, 1208
Waller, Adalbert (bs) 1105
Wallez, Jean-Pierre (cond) F71
Wallis, Delia (ms) 1208
Wallmann, Margarita (prod) 179, 1100(p)
Walsh, David (prod) 1221(p)
Walter, Bruno (cond) 128, 207, 447, F19
Walter, Erich (choreographer) 75
Warburton, Angela (des) 525(p)
Warburton, Janet (administrator) *1167*
Ward, David (bs) 202–3(p), 559, 918, 1151–2(p), 1171
Ward, Max 1171
Warrack, John (translator) 85–6
Warren, Leonard (b) 390(r)
Warren-Smith, Neil (bs-b) 1099
Washington, Paolo (bs) 806, 1025, F99
Wasserthal, Elfriede (s) 133
Watkinson, Carolyn (ms) 740, 916
Watkinson, Doreen (des) 929
Watson, Claire (s) 359–60(rp), 368(r)
Watson, Lillian (s) 797(r), F96–7
Watson, Neil 767(p)
Watt, Alan (b) 100, 628–9
Watt-Smith, Ian (prod) 639–40, 829
Watts, Clive (t) 736(p)
Watzke, Rudolf (bs) 368(r)
Wayman, Lynne (s) 519
Weatherly, Denis (bs) 924
Weatherley, Frederic (librettist) 867
Weathers, Felicia (s) 1025
Weaver, Susan (s) 736
Weber, Ludwig (bs) 364(r), 995(r)
Weber, Peter (bs) F49
Weber, Wolfgang (prod) 607, 1156
Weber, Zita (ms) 874
Webster, John (dramatist) 1175, F115
Wechsberg, Joseph (critic) 194
Wechsler, Gil (lighting) F114
Weder, Ulrich (cond) 1208
Weidinger, Christine (s) 318, 382, 490(r), 617–18
Weidt, Lucie (s) 365(r)
Weigert, Hermann (cond) 24(r), 368(r)
Weikert, Ralf (cond) 1022–3, 1207
Weikl, Bernd (b) 288(r), 297, 368(r), 382(r), 901, 1150, 1153–4, F80–1, F83–4
Weill, Kurt (composer) 1031
Weingartner, Elisabeth (ms) 82
Weingartner, Felix (cond) 30, 128
Weinschenk, Hans-Jörg (t) 812
Weise, Klaus (cond) 473, 1173
Weisel-Capsouto, Robin (s) 1108
Weitner (b) 368(r)
Welitsch, Ljuba (s) 25(r), 26(r), 32(rp), 366(r)
Weller, Dieter (bs) 75, 368(r), 472
Weller, Walter (cond) 733
Wells, Patricia (s) 803, 804, F114
Welsby, Norman (b) 526, 629, 635, 725, 895(r)
Welting, Ruth (s) 47–8(p), 795(r), 1194(r)
Wendel, Heinrich (des) 73–4(p), 810
Wenkel, Ortrun (c) 461, 833, 1218, F35–7(p), F53, F89
Wenkoff, Spas (t) 394–5, 709–10, 715, 731, F82–4
Wennberg, Siv (s) 75, 709
Wernicke, Herbert (prod) 1014
Werth, Helene (s) 130, 133
Werz, Wilfried (des) 395
Wessel-Therhorn, Helmut (cond) *1167*
West, Stephen (b) 781
Westermann, Clayton (cond) F118
Western, Hilary (s) 213, 1070
Westphal, Gert (prod) 810
Wewel, Günter (bs) 1229
Wewezow, Gudrun (ms) 76
Wexler, Stanley 1024
Wheatley, Patrick (b) 197, 205(p), 630, 1028–9(p)
Wheeler, Mark (des) 519
Whitbread, Patricia (s) F124
White, Norman (bs) 422, F41
White, Wendy (ms) *575*, 670(p)
White, Willard (bs) 313, 515(p), 667(p), 1192(r), 1227–8(p), F21(p), F29
Whitmarsh, Paul (t) 1113
Whittingham, Roy (prod) 735–6
Whyte, Gordon (bs) 102
Wich, Günther (cond) 73, 373, 1208
Wichmann, Karl Horst (chorus master) 69, 401, 873
Wicks, Dennis (bs) 63(r), 85–6, 420, 630–2(p), 773(p), 919, 1032(p), 1094(r), 1121–2(p)
Wieder, Hanne (s) 75
Wiegand, Heinrich (bs) 125
Wiemann, Ernst (bs) 368(r)
Wilbrink, Hans (b) F92
Wilcox, Carol (c) 1024
Wilden, Henri (t) 1000, 1098–9(p)
Wildermann, William (bs) 834, 1176
Wilkens, Anne (c) 89(p), 91, 416, 1196(r), 1200
Wilkinson, Armistead (t) 424, 1228
Willeman, Steven 1077
Williams, Howard (cond) 1029–31, 1036
Williams, Roger (prod) 215, 1113
Williams, Shirley (politician) 350
Willis, Nuala (ms) 1227, F32
Wilmers, Catherine 1171
Wilsing, Jürn J. (b) 618
Wilson, Catherine (s) 103–4(p), 213, 732, 902
Wilson, Glenn (b) 522
Wilson, Paul 525
Wilson, Peter (prod) 1070
Winbergh, Gösta (t) 193, 907–8
Windgassen, Peter (prod) 184(p), 371–2(p), 880, 898(p)
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t) 27(r), 361(r), 1218

Windsor, James (t) 929
Winfield, John (t) 211, 630–2, F45
Winkler, Hermann (t) 610, 810, 1208
Winkler, Pastor 125
Winkler, Richard (lighting) 467
Winkley, Penelope (s) 923
Winkley, Roger (des) 923
Winter, Paul (t) 1105
Winther, Lone Koppel (s) 468, 1000, 1098–9(p)
Wirl, Erik (t) 366(r)
Wise, Patricia (s) 466–7(p), 1208
Witikka, Jack (prod) F75, F77
Witkiewicz, Maciej 315
Witkiewicz, Stanislaw Ignacy (dramatist) 315
Wittrisch, Marcel (t) 30(r)
Wixell, Ingvar (b) 57(r), 62(r), 63(r), 298, 382(r), 574, 727(p), 731, 793, 826, 1094(r), F60
Wlasak, Helmut (prod) 69–70, 873
Wodiczko, Bohdan (cond) 1205
Wohlers, Rüdiger (t) 371, 617, F97
Wojewodski, Bob (des) F114–15(p)
Wolansky, Raymond (b) 1107
Wolf, Heinrich (t) 874
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (composer) 247
Wolfram, Paul (b) 1178
Wollach, Adam (actor) 142(p)
Wolzogen, Ernst von (librettist) 737
Wonder, Erich (des) 181, 374
Wood, Anne (translator) 466
Wood, Hazel (ms) 522
Wood, Sir Henry (cond) 139
Wood, Michael (b) 68
Woodrow, Alan (t) 85, 630, 1032(p)
Woods, Richard (bs) 521
Woodward, Kerry (editor) F97
Woolfenden, Guy (cond) 523
Woollam, Kenneth (t) 630, 729, 834, 1188
Wopmann, Alfred (prod) 619, 1005, F66
Worthing, Richard (administrator) F18
Wright, Marjorie (ms) 408
Wulff-Apelt, Friederike (ms) 494, 813
Wüllner (cond) 758
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) 256(r), 572
Wyatt, Carol (ms) 320, 371
Wyatt, Walker (b) 371
Wyzner, Franz (bs) 812
Yachmi, Rohangiz (ms) 806, 1198, F51
Yakar, Rachel (s) 75, 168, 280, 308, 461, 878, 1114, F37–8, F49
Yannopoulos, Dino (prod) *175*, 803
Yano, Keiko (ms) 810
Yardley, W. (librettist) 268
Yarvi, Neeme (cond) 1024
York Skinner, John (counter-t) 89(p), 625–6(p), 1200, F121
Yorke, Josephine 864
Yost, Ricardo (b) 159, 1208
Young, Alexander (t) 29(r), 249(r), 256(r), 625
Ysàs, Rosa Maria (ms) 318, 718
Yule, Don (t) 398
Yurisich, Gregory (bs) 1000
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs) 292, 298, 397, 973, 993(r), 1194(r)
Zachwatowicz, Krystyna (des) F61
Zadek, Hilde (s) *57*, *246*, 255(r)
Zaharia, Constantin (t) F68
Zakai, Mira (c) 1200
Zakharenko, Lidiya (ms) 288(r)
Zakharov (b) 256(r)
Zallinger, Monika von (des) 811
Zambon, Amadeo (t) 716
Zampieri, Giuseppe (t) 26(r), 993(r)
Zampieri, Maria (s) 239–41, 1025
Zanasi, Mario (b) 242
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b) 48, 718, 912, 1209, F107, F110, F112
Zani, Giacomo (cond) 305, 978
Zannini, Laura (ms) 246(p), 980
Zanolli, Silvana (s) 502, 993(r)
Zardo, Carlo (bs) 976–7, F107
Zareska, Eugenia (ms) 172(r)
Zastavnïy, G. V. (b) 622
Zecchillo, Giuseppe (b) 77, 1204
Zedda, Alberto (cond & editor) 291, 396, 1024, F102
Zedlicka, Rudolf (b) 911
Zednik, Heinz (t) 598(r), 610, 872, 995(r), 1188, F86, F89
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod) 216, 241–2(p), 683, 726, 823, 1152–3(p)
Zempleni, Maria (s) 1110
Zenatello, Giovanni (t) 474
Zennaro, Giampaolo (prod) 498
Zeno (librettist) 832
Zerbini, Antonio (bs) 411, 820, 993(r)
Zerdzicki, Slawomir (prod) 313–14(p)
Zerger, Janie (s) 182, 372
Zervanos, Giorgos (t) 497–8
Zetterström, Rune (bs) 413
Zeumer, Gerti (ms) 495, 1208
Zidek, Ivo (t) 599(r), 911, 1010
Ziino, Ottavio (cond) 318, 911, 1024
Zikmundova, Eva (s) 911, 1010
Zilio, Elena (s) 40, 410, 619–20(p), 905–6(p), F104
Zilliacus, Lasse (chorus master) 193
Zimbalist, Mrs Efrem 951
Zimmer, Erwin W. (des) 1208
Zimmerman, Margarita (ms) 1006
Zimmermann, Jörg (des) 373(p)
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des) 475
Zipser, Janusz (t) 313–14(p)
Zlater, Tatiana (ms) 1100
Zoghby, Linda (s) 298, 397, F28–9(p)
Zollner, Hans-Georg (bs) 401, 873, 874
Zschau, Marilyn (s) 1177
Zwanenberg, Miki van (des) 524
Zweig, Stefan (author) 181
Zylis-Gara, Teresa (s) 46–7(p), 57, 196(p), 1013(p), 1153–4(p), 1193(r), F53

Printed by The Bourne Press, Spring Road, Bournemouth